

National Open University of Nigeria

Research Report 2012 - 2017



Published by:

Directorate of Research Administration and Advancement (DRAA) National Open University of Nigeria, Jabi, Abuja.

Telephone: +234 (0) 8182499791

Email: researchandadvancement@noun.edu.ng

Published: 2019

© 2019 Directorate of Research Administration and Advancement

All rights reserved. No part of this report may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanically or electronically without the written permission of the publishers.

Design & Desktop publishing: Abdulazeez A. Lawal (NOUN Press)

EDITORIAL TEAM

Prof. Abdalla Uba Adamu - Publisher

Prof. Christine I. Ofulue - Editor-in- Chief

Dr. Matthew Ogwuche - Editor

Dr. Musa Runde - Research Editor

❖ Olugbenga Olufemi - Contributing Editor

Opeyemi Dahunsi - Contributing Editor
 Theodora Agwatulu - Research Administrator

Theodora Agwatulu
 Research Administrator
 Christie Unegbu
 Research Administrator

Emmanuel Olowola - Research Administrator

Priscilla Odoh
 Olayinka Sulyman
 Research Administrator
 Research Administrator

Esther Okoroafor - Research Administrator (Intern)

ADMINISTRATION

Oladipo Ajayi - Deputy Registrar

Ilori Ayobami Sunday - Statistician

Printed by: National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) Press

Telephone: +234 (0) 8088913573z

CONTENT

LIST OF FIGURES	iv	
COUNCIL CHAIRMAN	v	
PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY	vi	
FOREWORD ERSITY OF MIGERIA	vii	
PREFACE	viii	
A DESCRIPTION OF BEAUTADON		
Directorate of Research Administration & Advancement (DRAA) at a glance Vision and Mission Centre Milestones (2016-2018) Induction Workshop Series on Building Capacity for Research Administration Infograph 2018 Faculty Research Coordinators/Chairs Research Administrators SECTION TWO: SPONSORED RESEARCH Commonwealth Of Learning (COL) Sponsored Research in Open and Distance Learning	01 01 02 03 05 07 07	
University Commissioned Research TETFUND Funded Institution-Based Research	15 17	
SECTION THREE: RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS	18	
Faculty of Agricultural Sciences Faculty of Arts	19 41	
Faculty of Education Faculty of Health Sciences Faculty of Law Faculty of Management Sciences Faculty of Sciences	63 114 134 143 155	•
Faculty of Law Faculty of Management Sciences Faculty of Sciences Faculty of Social Sciences School of Postgraduate Studies Library Cadestral Zone, Nnamdi Azikiwe Expressway, Ja	134 143 155 174 214	
Faculty of Law Faculty of Management Sciences Faculty of Sciences Faculty of Social Sciences School of Postgraduate Studies Library SECTION FOUR: SHOWCASE OF RESEARCH/RESEARCH PLATFORMS	134 143 155 174 214 217	
Faculty of Law Faculty of Management Sciences Faculty of Sciences Faculty of Social Sciences School of Postgraduate Studies Library Cadestral Zone, Nnamdi Azikiwe Expressway, Ja	134 143 155 174 214	
Faculty of Law Faculty of Management Sciences Faculty of Sciences Faculty of Social Sciences Faculty of Social Sciences School of Postgraduate Studies Library SECTION FOUR: SHOWCASE OF RESEARCH/RESEARCH PLATFORMS Faculty of Agricultural Sciences: Green House Research Project Science and Technology Innovation EXPO 2017	134 143 155 174 214 217 224 225 227	
Faculty of Management Sciences Faculty of Sciences Faculty of Social Sciences Faculty of Postgraduate Studies Library SECTION FOUR: SHOWCASE OF RESEARCH/RESEARCH PLATFORMS Faculty of Agricultural Sciences: Green House Research Project Science and Technology Innovation EXPO 2017 Journals SECTION FIVE: INSTITUTES AND CENTRES Regional Training & Research Institute for Distance & Open Learning	134 143 155 174 214 217 224 225 227 230	
Faculty of Management Sciences Faculty of Sciences Faculty of Social Sciences Faculty of Social Sciences School of Postgraduate Studies Library SECTION FOUR: SHOWCASE OF RESEARCH/RESEARCH PLATFORMS Faculty of Agricultural Sciences: Green House Research Project Science and Technology Innovation EXPO 2017 Journals SECTION FIVE: INSTITUTES AND CENTRES	134 143 155 174 214 217 224 225 227 230	



LIST OF FIGURES

- Fig 1.0: Student Population
- Fig I.I: Graduate Population by Faculty
- Fig 1.2 Academic Staff Population by Faculty
- Fig 1.3 Facilitators Population by Faculty
- Fig 1.4 Summary of Research output
- Fig 1.5 Graphical Presentation of Research output
- Fig 4.0: View of Faculty of Agricultural Sciences and Spring Agriculture Ltd
- Fig 4.1: Land treatment against nematodes in preparation for planting
- Fig 4.2: Cherry tomatoes
- Fig 4.3: Bella cucumber 21 days after planting
- Fig 4.4: A Screen House with fruiting Yellow Pepper
- Fig 4.5: Mature Bitter Gourd fruit



COUNCIL CHAIRMAN



PROFESSOR PETER A. OKEBUKOLA, OFR
PRO-CHANCELLOR



PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY



PROFESSOR EYISI JOY CHINWE DEPUTY VICE-CHANCELLOR (ACADEMIC)



PROFESSOR ABDALLA UBA ADAMU VICE-CHANCELLOR



PROFESSOR VICTOR O.ADEDIPE DEPUTY VICE-CHANCELLOR (ADMINISTRATION)



MR. FELIX I. EDOKA, KSM REGISTRAR



MR. ERNEST ODEIGAH BURSAR



DR.ADAM G. SALEH LIBRARIAN



FOREWORD

MESSAGE FROM THE VICE-CHANCELLOR



am pleased to write the foreword of the 2012 – 2017 Annual Report of the National Open University which is the maiden edition. This report is an important document in that it highlights this administration's emphasis on strengthening the university's research capacity to produce cutting edge research that will make the institution a leader in the production of knowledge and skills.

To realize this objective, the Directorate of Research Administration and Advancement was established to drive the University's strategic research objectives, and an online academic profile platform was developed to showcase, and make the research outputs, of academics in the University more visible on a global scale.

Given its unique status and nature as the only public, single mode Open and Distance Learning (ODL) institution in Nigeria and the West African sub-region, the Research Report showcases ODL, and the multidisciplinary nature of research activities in the University, addressing a wide range of socially relevant national and contemporary development issues.

Although relatively young, the University has made modest strides in engendering research activities. Since inception, it has hosted major international and national conferences, research bodies, researchers, public and inaugural lectures as well as participated in several research related events nationally and internationally. The University's maiden participation at the 2016 edition of the Federal Ministry of Science and

Technology's Science Fair, floating of journal publications and a research chair in Open Educational Resources (OER) are a few highlights that are worthy of note.

Recently, the University achieved a major milestone with the approval of its proposal for a World Bank funded Africa Centre of Excellence for Technology Enhanced Learning. By this laudable achievement, the University has joined the prestigious league of Universities with Centres of Excellence that will further aid its drive to becoming a leader in knowledge and impact driven research for national development.

While we remain committed to providing an enabling environment for research to thrive, we acknowledge and commend the contribution and commitment of our academics, research administrators, partners, funding agencies and other stakeholders to the research output documented in this Report, which itself is a vital document for institutional memory and dissemination to our stakeholders and Industry.

We look forward to the future with greater determination to continuously improve the quality of research output that will lead to cutting edge research in line with the University's strategic research goals and vision of 'promoting a research culture'.

Professor Abdalla Uba Adamu

Vice-Chancellor January, 2019



PREFACE

t is a privilege to write the preface of the maiden edition of the Research Report of the National Open University of Nigeria. Established just two years ago, the Research Administration office of the Directorate of Research Administration and Advancement has as its mandate, promoting a research culture that will improve the quality and impact of research capable of putting the University on a path to becoming a leader in cutting edge research.

As a baseline document, the Report presents the institution's research activities for the period 2012 - 2017. The report showcases the research output of individual researchers in terms of journals, proceedings, and book/chapters publications as well as institutional research output in terms of funded research and student completion.

To further underscore its mandate, the Directorate was privileged to have initiated and served as the incubation hub, the process that culminated into the University's selection as of one of the deserving Universities in Africa for the World Bank funded Africa Centre of Excellence of Technology Enhanced Learning (ACETEL).

The compilation of this Report is one of the ways the Research Administration office is achieving its mandate by documenting research outputs of the University for institutional memory as a reference document and for dissemination and utilisation by its stakeholders and Industry.

It is my hope that this pioneering effort will inspire researchers and graduate students to make greater strides in innovative research that will impact teaching and development, and provide a platform for collaboration with researchers, donors, funding agencies to drive research, innovation, and uptake in the University.



Finally, I wish to thank the Vice Chancellor for his support and to commend the staff of the Directorate for their untiring efforts in making this Report a reality.

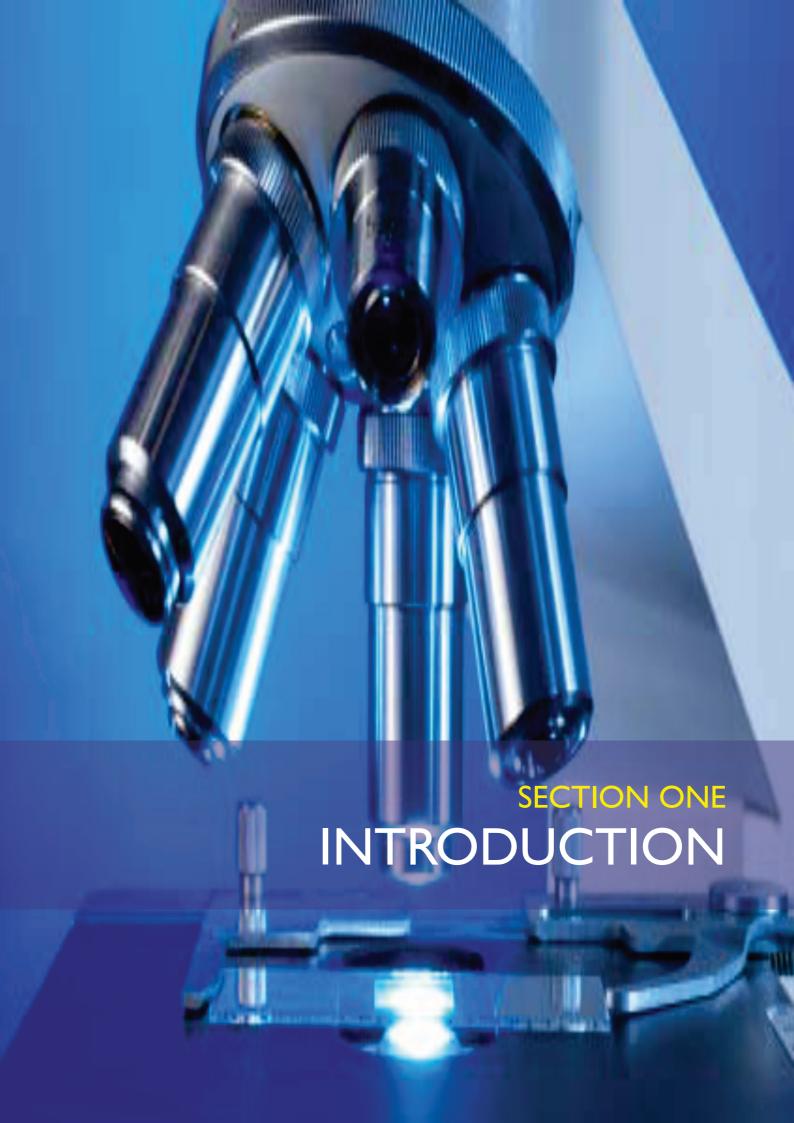
Thank you.

Professor Christine I. Ofulue

Director,

Directorate of Research Administration and Advancement January, 2019.





DIRECTORATE OF RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION AND ADVANCEMENT (DRAA) AT A GLANCE

BRIEF BACKGROUND

The Directorate of Research Administration and Advancement of the National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) was established in December 2016 with the aim of setting the University on a path to becoming a leader in cutting edge research that will impact society, meet institutional and national development goals, and raise the institution's research profile internationally.

The University Advancement Office, which had been established in 2013, was merged with the directorate in 2016, thus becoming the Directorate of Research Administration and Advancement (DRAA). The office is responsible for developing strategies for maintaining lifelong relationships with Alumni and donors; for endowment and fund raising towards meeting the institution's stated development goals.

The Directorate of Research Administration (DRAA) is under the office of the Vice-Chancellor

VISION AND MISSION

Vision

The Directorate of Research Administration and Advancement is:

To be recognized as an exceptional research hub that is dedicated to providing comprehensive support for cutting edge research and advancement initiatives aimed at meeting societal and institutional needs and engendering academic global recognition.

Mission

To unleash the University's potential for innovative, high quality collaborative research and scholarship that enhances the quality of teaching and learning, promotes a sense of pride in our alumni/stakeholders, promotes global recognition and contributes to community development through:

- I. Engendering a Research culture for stimulating creativity and excellence in staff and students through capacity building activities such as workshops and seminars.
- 2. Establishing relationships with national and international funding agencies for multidisciplinary and result based research activities.
- 3. Providing support to researchers throughout the research process, from pre-award to post-award phase, that is from identifying funding opportunities to the uptake of research outputs.
- 4. Cultivating relationships with alumni, stakeholders and donor organisations for institutional development.

DRAA provides support to researchers through:

- Mentoring and Training
- Capacity Building Workshops
- Guidance and Facilitation of Research Output and Uptake



Pre-Award

- Search and Dissemination of funding of opportunities
- Guidance in proposal development and submission
- Processing of Ethical compliance
- Budget preparation

Post-Award

- Grants/award management
- Processing of intellectual property
- Guidance in research report writing

MILESTONES (2016 - 2018)

- Blueprint for setting up the Research Administration Office
- Development of a dedicated website
- Database for NOUN academics
- Database for NOUN graduates
- Online survey instruments for Alumni management and Employer feedback
- Induction workshop series for capacity building
- Dissemination of Research funding opportunities and Calls for Conference Papers
- ❖ Grant proposal writing workshops for Early Mid career researchers
- Incubation hub for the establishment of Africa Centre of Excellence for Technology Enhanced Learning (ACETEL)

OUR MOTTO

Promoting a Research Culture

RESEARCH REPORT 2012 - 2017



INDUCTION WORKSHOP SERIES ON BUILDING CAPACITY FOR RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

INTRODUCTION

A series of induction workshops were organized by the Directorate for its staff and Faculty Research Chairs/Coordinators as critical stakeholders. The workshops were aimed at creating awareness and knowledge of research administration within the University. A total of 23 participants attended the workshops.

The workshop also provided a platform for a common understanding of the role of research administrators.

The workshop presentations, which were delivered virtually and face to face, covered the following:

 Public Relations as it relates to Research Administration, Advancement, Linkages and Partnerships- Dr. Andee Iheme, Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University, Bauchi.

Dr. Iheme, former Centre Director of NOUN Calabar Study Centre and a Public Relations (PR) expert listed the goals of Research Administration and Advancement as enhancing funding for research, training and service activities and to assist in the management of awards. He noted that strategic communication was critical in addressing the challenges inherent in persuading donors to give towards endowments for research and development.



 Public Relations and Research Administration, Advancement, Linkages & Partnership Operations- Prof. Samaila Mande, Dean School of Postgraduate Studies, NOUN.

Prof. Mande emphasised the role of effective persuasion in funding research activities. He affirmed that in order for universities to secure access to economic resources for research, increasingly strict demands will be placed on the benefit of this research for commercial or other societal development in the short and long term. According to him, universities need to develop the capability of using the research knowledge for new products or services.



Finding your Path in Research Administration- Prof. Oyeronke Odunola, Director,
 Research Management Office, University of Ibadan.

Prof. Odunola, who presented virtually, highlighted the role of Research Administrators as facilitating the link between research activities and research outcomes, to increase the effectiveness and productivity of institutional research by promoting the use of best practices in research administration. She noted that Faculty is the biggest beneficiary of the research support and services offered by Research Administration offices and it would make the entire organisation more efficient and productive.



• Institutional Partnerships and Linkages- Prof. Rotimi Ogidan, NOUN and Executive Director, African Council for Distance Education (ACDE).

Prof. Ogidan, described the process, benefits and challenges of linkages in helping to build global footprints in teaching, research collaboration and development. He emphasized the need for documentation of such partnerships and concluded by reiterating the need for international linkages for institutions aspiring to attain world class standards.





• Staying in the Fog or Getting into the Loop?- Prof. Ibikunle Tijani, Centre Director NURTW Special Study Centre, NOUN.

Prof. Tijani highlighted the importance and relevance of the Directorate of Research Administration to achieving global and national ranking, driving University wide research agenda, and coordinating implementation of research aspects of MOUs.



For a detailed report on the workshop presentations, and videos, visit http://researchandadvancement.nouedu.net/content/draa-house-workshop-series.

INFOGRAPH 2018

GRADUATE STATISTICS

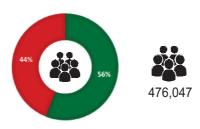


Fig 1.0 Student Population

Pre-degree & Undergraduate 56%
Postgraduate 44%

Graduate Population



30,412



Postgraduate 47%

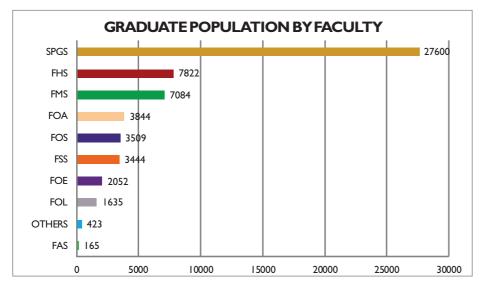


Fig I.I Graduate Population by Faculty

KEY

SPGS - School of Post-Graduate Studies

FHS - Faculty of Health Sciences

FMS - Faculty of Management Sciences

FOA - Faculty of Arts

FOS - Faculty of Sciences

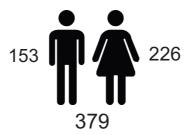
FOSS - Faculty of Social Sciences

FOE - Faculty of Education

FOL - Faculty of Law

FAS - Faculty of Agricultural Sciences

ACADEMIC STAFF POPULATION AND RESEARCH OUTPUT





LIBR

FMS

FSS

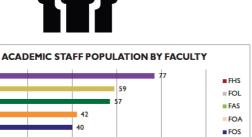
FOS

FOA

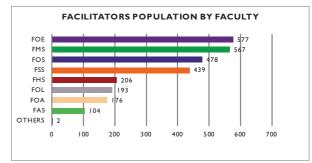
FAS

FOL

FHS



Facilitators

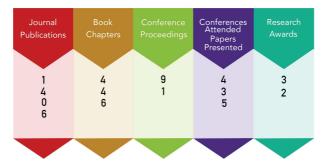


40 Fig 1.2 Academic Staff Population by Faculty

20

20

Fig 1.3 Facilitators Population by Faculty



■ FSS

■ FMS

LIBR

■ FOE

Fig 1.4 Summary of Research output

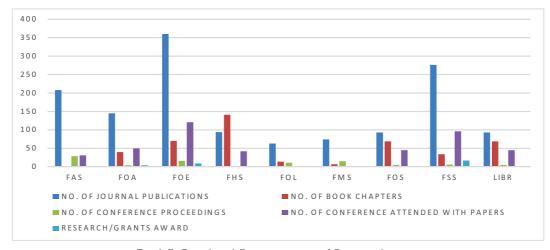


Fig 1.5 Graphical Presentation of Research output

FACULTY RESEARCH COORDINATORS/CHAIRS

Research Coordinator (2017)	Research Coordinator (Current)	Faculty	
Prof. Grace Jokthan	Dr. A. A. Njidda	Agricultural Sciences	
Dr. Mas'ud Gata Abdullah Prof. A. O. Nwabueze	Dr. Mustapha R. Adejoro	Arts	
Prof. Garba A. Suleiman	Prof. Garba Suleiman	Education	
Dr. Bello A. Magaji Dr. Emmanuel E. Anyebe	Dr. Elkenah C. Ndie	Health Sciences	
Dr. Adekole E. Odike	Dr. Emeka N. Chegwe	Law	
Dr. Ofe Iwiyisi Inua	Prof. Wilfred lyiegbuniwe	Management Sciences	
Prof. Mohammed Abdullahi	Prof. Monioluwa O. Olaniyi	Sciences	
Dr. Abdullateef Adelakun Dr. Emmanuel Ayudua	Prof. Hakeem I. Tijani	Social Sciences	

RESEARCH ADMINISTRATORS

Name

Theodora Agwatulu	Agric. Sciences/Law
Emmanuel Olowola	Arts/ Social Sciences
Christie Unegbu	Health Sciences/Sciences

Esther Okoroafor Education

Priscilla Odoh Management Sciences

Olayinka Sulyman School of Postgraduate Studies/Library

Faculty

RESEARCH REPORT 2012 - 2017



COMMONWEALTH OF LEARNING (COL) SPONSORED RESEARCH IN OPEN AND DISTANCE LEARNING

The National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) in partnership with the Commonwealth of Learning (COL), an intergovernmental organisation of the Commonwealth heads of government, established the Regional Training and Research Institute for Distance and Open Learning (RETRIDOL) in response to the need to train, and build capacity for research, and the practice of open and distance learning in the west African sub-region. The COL also supports a COL Chair in ODL at NOUN. The Chair has been held by Professor Olugbemiro Jegede, former Vice-Chancellor, NOUN (2002 – 2010) and Professor Vincent Ado Tenebe, former Vice-Chancellor, NOUN (2010 – 2016).

RETRIDOL facilitates research activities undertaken by academic staff of ODL dual and single mode institutions in Nigeria and the in the sub-region. COL sponsored research projects in open and distance learning at NOUN within the period covered by this report are presented below;

I. Project title

An assessment of competency-based learning elements in study materials developed by the National Open University of Nigeria"

Research team

- 1. Dr. Onyeka lwuchukwu
- 2. Dr. Dorothy Ofoha

Duration:2012

Funded by: Commonwealth of Learning

Project objectives

The success and sustainability of many ODL initiatives have often been ascribed to the quality of their learning materials. In the National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN), majority of the students work and learn. Consequently, their concern is to acquire skills and competencies from their studies which they can subsequently apply in their places of work and businesses. The broad aim of the study was to evaluate the extent to which competency-based learning elements is embedded in the design and development of course materials used by NOUN students, and to assess whether or not the students possess the requisite skills and competencies as prescribed in their course programmes. The specific objectives were to:

- examine the existing NOUN course materials with a view to assessing the level of competency based learning elements embedded therein,
- determine how well students had attained mastery of the competencies prescribed in their course programme,
- find out the proportion of students who had difficulties acquiring competencies prescribed in their course programmes,
- determine possible influence of some variables (age, gender, employment status, marital status, frequency
 of tutorial attendance, and programme of study) on the competency level of NOUN students,

283 students, 43 copies of course materials, and 43 subject specialists formed the sample for the study. *Data collection instruments included* competency-based learning checklist, competency-based practical skills test, students' performance assessment measure, and course material analysis format.



Summary of the outcomes

A significant proportion of sampled course materials had adequate number of learning objectives that were stated in measurable behavioural terms (knowledge level) while a majority of the course materials were found deficient in performance-based objectives (practical skills). The overall components of the course modules were highly rated with exception of two components (statement of performance objectives and evaluation devises) which received poor rating. NOUN students generally achieved low mastery of competencies in the performance of their tasks. However, students demonstrated highest competencies in accuracy and logical reasoning followed by clarity, application and sequence of ideas in that order. The least attained competency was in self-learning followed by coverage and problem solving ability. Eighty-four (29.7%) of sampled students appeared to have difficulties in acquiring competencies prescribed in their course programmes as opposed to 199 (70.3%) who appeared to have mastered the competencies. Student's gender, attendance at tutorial classes and geopolitical zones had significant relative contributions in their competency level, while age, employment status, marital status and School had no relative contributions to students' competency level. Female students achieved higher competency scores than male students. In light of these findings, some recommendations were made towards improving the quality of NOUN course materials to reflect competency-based learning which would in turn translate to practical learning efficiency on the part of students.

2. Project title

An Expository Study of Quality Assurance Practices in the Single and Dual Mode Distance Learning Institutions in Nigeria

Research team

- I. Dr. Olugbenga David Ojo (Lead Researcher)
- 2. Dr. Johnson A. Opateye
- 3. Dr. Augustine C. Ukwueze

Duration: 2012 - 2013

Funding by Commonwealth of Learning (COL), Vancouver, Canada

Project objectives

The project was a research titled "An Expository Study of Quality Assurance Practices in the Single and Dual Mode Distance Learning Institutions in Nigeria". The objectives of the research project are to identify the areas of operations of the institutions that are quality assured; analyse the standard of quality assurance adopted by the institutions; evaluate the appropriateness of the quality assurance indicators being implemented and also identify the challenges militating against the quality assurance that is put in place by the institutions.

Summary of the outcomes

The outcomes of the research revealed that both the single mode and dual mode open and distance learning institutions in Nigeria quality assured their operations and programmes using adopted strategies of the two different modes although there is the inkling that the strategies adopted by the single mode institutions are better than that of the dual mode institution when compared with current best practices. The research also showed that there are challenges faced by the single and dual modes institutions in Nigeria in terms of quality assurances of their operations and programmes. Although the need for assuring the quality of operations and services between dual and the single mode ODL institutions in Nigeria does not differ significantly, the single mode institution showed more concern for the need to always quality assure their operations and programmes than the dual mode institutions. It was also discovered that the single-mode systems benefited from an institutional commitment to distance and open learning mode and the urge to achieve professional standards and quality in spite of the need for expensive infrastructure that supports a cost-effective model of education through high enrolment volumes that will result in significant and observable economies of scale. Dual mode institutions, in contrast, were characterised as potentially offering courses on campus and by distance education that met the same quality standards. The study



also revealed that dual mode distance learning institutions are faced with formidable impediments such as disinterested faculty members and teaching tasks that are less valued and less effective than what they offer on the campus.

3. Project title

Employers' perception and expectations of professional competency of distance learning graduate: A tracer study of graduates of National Open University of Nigeria

Research team

1. Dr. Dorothy Ofoha

2. Dr. Onyeka lwuchukwu

Duration:2013

Funding by: Commonwealth of Learning

Project objectives

Noting the skepticism against open and distance learning (ODL) and the challenge of acceptability of ODL certificates by the labour market, the need to assess the quality of ODL graduates in the workplace becomes imperative. The study was designed to track NOUN graduates in their places of work with a view to ascertaining their level of professional competency and to explore employers' expectation of graduate competencies. Since research has found that competencies are acquired at different rates in different professions, it is essential to focus on one particular field at a time when conducting a tracer study. Hence, the study targeted graduates from the B.Sc Nursing Programme, given the nature of the programme which is competency-based. Specifically, the study was designed to determine:

- the present level of professional competency among NOUN graduate nurses in their workplace as assessed by external assessors;
- whether there have been any significant change in NOUN graduates' attitude to work (from the time of enrollment to the time of completion of studies and thereafter);
- the proportion of professional competency that is attributed to workplace experience and the proportion attributed to the education received from NOUN;
- the proportion of NOUN graduates that met employer expectations;
- perception of NOUN graduates on the quality of education provision in NOUN;

This study employed a mixed methodology using a purposively selected sample of 240 NOUN alumni who graduated from the Nursing programme, and a corresponding 240 heads/top-level managers of the organisations where the graduate nurses were employed. Multiple instruments were used to collect data including competency tests, survey questionnaire, direct observation and interview schedules.

Summary of the outcomes

Majority of sampled graduates appeared to possess high level of professional competency in all three competency dimensions measured (clinical performance, nursing documentation, and knowledge and understanding of nursing practice). A significant proportion of employers seemed to hold high perception regarding the graduates. NOUN graduates demonstrated a positive attitude to work both before and after graduation. The rating of the employers showed significant changes in graduates' attitude to work as reflected in the reduced rate of absenteeism, lateness, number of complaints, number of queries and warnings, number of work-related accidents, and use of mobile phone. The findings based on graduates' assessment of themselves corroborated those of the employers. A significant proportion of graduates met and exceeded employer expectations. A high proportion I 08 (62.4%) of NOUN graduate nurses appeared to have acquired competencies that could be attributed to workplace experience while 65 (37.6%) had competencies that could be attributed to the education received from NOUN. Also, the quality of education provision in NOUN with respect to B.Sc Nursing programme was highly rated by the majority of sampled NOUN graduate nurses. The quality of course content topped the list of ten indicators that



received highest rating while provision of clinical practicum exercise and the quality of infrastructural facilities were rated the least.

• There is need for NOUN to conduct more tracer studies in other areas of professional fields and their findings utilised in the decision-making process of the institution. It would therefore be desirable to set up a tracer study unit in NOUN that would coordinate such tracer studies.

4. Project title

Evaluation of the Contributions of Open and Distance Learning Education Institutions in Nigeria.

Researcher

Professor Vincent Ado Tenebe

Duration: 2013 - 2014

Funded by: Commonwealth of Learning (COL), Vancouver, Canada

Project objectives

The project was a research titled "Evaluation of the Contributions of Open and Distance Learning Education Institutions in Nigeria. The objective of the research project was to identify the degree of access to education and training created by the distance learning institutions. It aimed at evaluating the availability and appropriateness of the technological infrastructure adopted by the distance learning institutions and also to determine the readiness of the distance learning institutions to provide education through the open and distance learning mode as the alternative means of providing education to the citizenry.

Summary of the outcomes

The outcomes of the research project revealed that Open and Distance Learning (ODL) is significant in Nigeria as an alternative way to meet the huge unmet demand for education especially at higher education level. It showed that the available ODL institutions; both of single and of dual mode institutions are creating access to education in spite of harsh terrain of operations. It also recognised the impact of the use of ICTs on access creation, and the efforts of institutions towards making sure that the required technologies are put in place for smooth running of their operations. As also observed by Galusha (1997) and Carr (2000), the use of educational technologies in distance education has the potential in addressing most of the challenges that distance learners encounter in their learning which sometimes are so pressing to the extent that some distance learners opt to withdraw from studies and others experience delay in graduating. It confirmed that ODL institutions know the challenges that are militating against the creation of access to education through their system, hence the need for them to work round the clock as they currently do to see that the identified and anticipated challenges and problems are resolved in order to show readiness to offer education to the masses and also their relevance in the educational development of Nigeria.

5. Project Title

Metacognitive awareness and self-regulation learning strategies among students in self-directed learning situations: An exploratory study

Research team

- I. Dr. Dorothy Ofoha
- 2. Dr. Jolly Okoza

Duration:2014

Funded by: Commonwealth of Learning, Vancouver, Canada



Project objectives

Considering the peculiar nature of distance learners, success in distance learning is said to depend largely on learners' deployment of metacognitive and self-regulatory processes. Although NOUN has put in place various support programmes designed to help students navigate through learning and progress in their studies, assessment records indicate that some students perform below expectation particularly in pen-on-paper semester examinations. Therefore, the quest for a solution to improve NOUN students' learning efficiency prompted the need for the study. The main aim of the study was to explore the extent to which NOUN students possess metacognitive awareness processes and how well they regulate those processes in learning. The specific objectives were to:

- ascertain the level of metacognitive awareness and self-regulatory strategies attained by NOUN students;
- examine the extent to which NOUN students use meta-cognitive awareness and self-regulation strategies in learning and study of course modules;
- compare the high and low achievers on their level of metacognitive awareness and self-regulated strategies;
- determine the relationship between metacognition, self-regulation, and academic achievement of NOUN students;
- determine whether students' level of metacognitive awareness and self-regulated strategies tend to differ according to gender, age, year of study, and study location.

Participants included 600 students drawn from various undergraduate programmes from 12 Study Centres. *Data collection tools included* survey questionnaires, focus group discussion, and academic achievement measure.

Summary of the outcomes

A significant number of NOUN students appeared to possess high level of metacognitive awareness as well as high level of self-regulatory strategies. A majority of NOUN students seem to use metacognitive awareness skills and self-regulatory strategies in the learning process to a large extent. No significant difference was found between the high and low achievers in their level of metacognitive awareness and self-regulation strategies. There was no significant relationship between metacognitive awareness and self-regulation on academic achievement of NOUN students. Metacognitive awareness and self-regulation explained only 0.3% of the variance in academic achievement of NOUN students. The variables of age was not a factor influencing the level of metacognitive awareness and self-regulation among NOUN students. The findings of this study showed that NOUN students appeared to possess high level of metacognitive awareness and self-regulated learning strategies. The results of this study are promising even though it did not unravel what we set out to achieve. It could be deduced from the findings of the study that these are not the factors contributing to poor academic achievement among NOUN students. Therefore, other potential factors not identified in this study should form the focus of future research.

6. Project title

Bridging the Gender Gap: Measures to Improve Women Participation in Higher Education Management in Nigeria

Research team

- 1. Professor Vincent Ado Tenebe (Lead Researcher)
- 2. Dr. Olugbenga Ojo
- 3. Dr. Yemisi I. Ogunlela
- 4. Dr. Eric Omazu
- 5. Mr. Chuks O. Enwerem

Duration: 2014 - 2015

Funded by: Commonwealth of Learning (COL), Vancouver, Canada (UNESCO-COL Chair in Open and Distance Learning)



Project objectives

The project was a research titled "Bridging the Gender Gap: Measures to Improve Women Participation in Higher Education Management in Nigeria". The objective of the research project was to determine the reasons why there was a huge gap between senior male and female staff that perform the administrative roles in higher education management in Nigeria. The research set out to identify the degree of access to education and training created for senior female administrative and management staff of higher institutions by distance learning institutions. It also made recommendations that will help reduce the observable gap between male and female senior administrators in the management of higher institutions in Nigeria

Summary of the outcomes

The outcomes of the research project revealed the reasons why there was a huge gap between senior male staff and senior female staff that handled administrative roles in higher education management in Nigeria. Level of knowledge of the job, that is, the technical know-how; discipline, gender inequality and gender roles, are major reasons for the observable gap. The study also showed that the ODL mode of education enabled female staff to attend capacity building trainings and workshops while still remaining on the job.

7. Project title

Minority Students in Graduate Studies: An Exploration into Women's Accessibility to Higher Education through the Open and Distance Learning Mode in Nigeria

Research team

- 1. Professor Vincent Ado Tenebe (Lead Researcher)
- 2. Dr. Olugbenga D. Ojo
- 3. Dr. Yemisi I. Ogunlela
- 4. Dr. Anthonia B. Yakubu
- 5. Dr. Dorothy Ofoha

Duration: 2016 - 2017

Funded by: Commonwealth of Learning ((COL) Chair Open and Distance Learning)

Project objectives

The objective of the research project titled "Minority Students in Graduate Studies: An Exploration into Women's Accessibility to Higher Education through the Open and Distance Learning Mode in Nigeria" was to determine the effective strategies required to handle minority women's barrier to accessing graduate studies in Nigeria through open and distance learning mode. It identified the factors that have prompted minority women in spite of observable barriers to access graduate studies and education generally. It also provides an appropriate response to how minority women in graduate studies see their accessibility to education.

Summary of the outcomes

The findings identified the major barriers/challenges that the women experienced living in a patriarchal society, such as: cost of education, Islamic injunctions, traditional culture, lack of family support and time. With their quest for formal education through the ODL mode, they have been provided with a platform to manage their time and finances, and make to their dreams, of impacting their society positively, possible. A number of recommendations were also enumerated based on the findings.

UNIVERSITY COMMISSIONED RESEARCH

I. Project title

An Evaluation of Quality Assurance Processes and Practices of the National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN): Issues and Prospects

Research team

- I. Prof. I. F.Adu (Lead Researcher)
- 2. Dr. C. Ofulue
- 3. Dr. F. Okopi
- 4. Dr. J. Agbu
- 5. Dr. J. Inegbedion
- 6. Dr. B. Ogunlela
- 7. Blessing Alabi (Administration)

Duration: 2014 - 2015

Funding by: National Open University of Nigeria

Project objectives

The research was designed to evaluate quality assurance processes and practices in the core domains of operations in Open and Distance Learning (ODL) at NOUN with a view to improving efficiency, effectiveness and impact. The specific objectives were to:

- Evaluate quality assurance (QA) processes and practices in core areas of ODL operations in the University for best practices
- Identify problems and their causes
- Suggest solution(s) to identified problems; and
- Make specific recommendations for improving the institution's QA system using international benchmark.

The research used qualitative and descriptive designs to elicit data for eight (8) core domains of ODL operations namely, student access (admission and registration); course material design and development; learner support services; learner assessment and evaluation; human resource development; ICT infrastructure; help desk; management and leadership. Using multi-stage sampling and purposive sampling techniques, 3060 students and 620 staff constituted the sample for the study. Data collection instrument was a questionnaire, modified form of the African Council for Distance Education (ACDE) tool that captured the demographic data of the students and measured quality criteria and standards for the identified domains of operations. The survey instrument was validated by 100 students and 10 staff and achieved a reliability co-efficient of 0.8.

Summary of the outcomes

The retrieval rate of questionnaires administered was 81% and 87% for students and staff respectively. Students rated the website highest as source of information to students on access, followed by information on Study Centre notice boards and the student handbook. While 74% rated the course materials as containing clearly stated objectives that included assessment of learning against the stated objectives, 48% indicated that the content does not encourage critical, creative thinking as well as collaborative learning, and only 31% rated the use of appropriate technology to support learners as satisfactory. For assessment and evaluation, 72% indicated challenges with formative assessment and 69% indicated assessments were not properly aligned with the learning outcomes. A higher percentage rated the learner support services as satisfactory pointing to the learner support services charter document as the most useful document followed by the counsellor's manual. On human resource development, a higher percentage of 70% rated the adequacy of academic staff as unsatisfactory while 78% rated the staff as qualified and skilled. On ICT infrastructure, a higher percentage of students and staff rated it a satisfactory while a lower percentage of 48% had knowledge of the NOUN ICT policy. For help desks, a higher

percentage of 73% rated the availability and services of the help desk at study centres as unsatisfactory; and the staff's professional competencies as unsatisfactory. Higher percentages of students and staff rated the organizational structures of management and leadership as satisfactory while about 63% of staff rated budgetary provision for improving course design and delivery methods as unsatisfactory. Recommendations made include: a need to continuously improve the quality rating in areas with unsatisfactory criteria standards while not relenting in areas with satisfactory ratings; support for the institution's Quality Assurance Unit to be able to deliver on its mandate of upholding a culture of quality; retrain and recruit skilled technical staff on ODL delivery; improvement of the institution's website and regular updating of the student handbook; periodic evaluation of learner support services; and help staff and students to own personal computers.

TETFUND FUNDED INSTITUTION-BASED RESEARCH

S/N	NAMES	FACULTY	RANK	TITLE OF RESEARCH	YEAR
1.	Dorothy N. Ofoha	Faculty of Education	Senior Lecturer	Child Discipline and Violence in Nigeria: A Community-Based Intervention Programme to Reduce Violent Discipline and other Forms of Negative Parenting Practices.	2015
2.	Olugbenga David Ojo	RETRIDOL	Associate Professor	Evaluation of Learner Support Services and Practices in the Dual and Single Open and Distance Learning Institutions in Nigeria: An Expository Study.	2016
3.	Fidel O. Okopi	Faculty of Education	Associate Professor	Counseling Internally Displaced Youth Victims of Terrorism in Nigeria Using Cognitive Behavioural Therapy Strategy.	2016
4.	Urowoli C. Ebobo	Faculty of Social Sciences	Assistant Lecturer	Patterns of Female Criminality in Lagos State from 1999 to 2014:A Case of Murder.	2016













FACULTY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

Department of Animal Science and Fisheries
Department of Agricultural Economics and Extension
Department of Crop and Soil Sciences
Linkages and Partnerships



DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL SCIENCE AND FISHERIES

AGBO,A.N.

- **Agbo,** A. N., Balogun, J. K., Oniye, S. J. & Auta, J. (2017). Haematology of heterobranchus longifilis fed different dietary levels of leucaena leaf meal. *Journal of Aquatic Sciences*. 32 (2), 257-265.
- **Agbo**,A. N., Musa, M.I., Yakubu, F.B., Jiwaire, M., Oyegbile, B. & Ndam, S.S. (2017). Studies on the monthly variation in the body and nutritional composition of Labeo coubie in Shiroro Dam, Niger State. *Nigeria Journal of Fisheries*. 14 (1&2), 1177-1182.
- **Agbo,** A. N., Balogun, J. K., Oniye, S. J. & Auta, J. (2016). Effect of different processing methods on nutritional composition of leucaena leucocephala (lam de wit) leaves as inclusion in fish feed. *Journal of Applied Sciences and Environmental Management*, 21 (4), 719 726.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- **Agbo,** A. N. Musa, M. I., Ndams, S. S., Ntukidem, J.A. (2016). Evaluating the combined effect of feather meal and maggot (muscca domestica) on the growth and nutrient utilization of heterobranchus bidorsalis fingerlings. Proceedings of the 31st annual conference of the Fisheries Society of Nigeria (FISON), 61-64.
- Agbo, A. N., Balogun, J. K., Oniye, S. J., Auta, J. & Musa, M. I. (2016). Amino Acid profile of boiled leucaena leucocephala leafmeal: Implications for fish nutrition. Proceedings of the 31st Annual Conference of the Fisheries Society of Nigeria (FISON). 15-18.
- **Agbo,** A. N., Balogun, J. K., Oniye, S. J. & Auta, J. (2015). Effect of soaking on the nutritional content of leucaena leucocephala (lam de wit) leaf meal. J. Ansa et al (Eds.), Proceedings of the 30th annual conference of the Fisheries Society of Nigeria (FISON). 266 268.

AWOLUMATE, S.

- **Awolumate, S**. & Kaine, A. I. N. (2017). Impact of Microfinance banks in economic development of Ukwuani Local Government Area, Delta State, Nigeria. *FUW Journal of Agriculture & Life Sciences* 2 (1), 69 75.
- **Awolumate, S.,** Inyang, E.B.& Umoh, I.M (2015). Utilization evaluation of ICTs based climate change information sourcing for households' agricultural adaptation practices in the Cross River Basin, Nigeria. *Asian Journal of Agricultural Extension, Economics and Sociology.* 5 (1), 29-39.
- **Awolumate**, **S.**, Inyang, E. B. & Udom, G. M. (2013). Dimensions of integrated agricultural processing mills in sustaining rural livelihoods for Akwa Ibom State Agro-Rural Transformation. *Journal of Agricultural Economics and Extension Research Studies (AGEERS)*. 2 (3), 13.
- **Awolumate, S.,** Adinya, I. B., Angba, C.W. & Okey, B. (2012). Determinants of loan repayment among fish farmers in Nigeria. *Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and the Social Science*. 10 (1), 105 118.
- **Awolumate**, **S.**, Inyang, E. B. & Andiya, I. B. (2012). Comparative functionality analysis of agricultural extension systems in transition. In H. M. Ijeomah, & A. A. Aiyeloja, (Eds.), Challenges to sustainable productions in agriculture and environment: Nigeria in perspective. *Top Base Nig. Ltd*, *Lagos in conjunction with Green Canopy Consultants*, *Port Harcourt.* 6 (1) 15-25).

Conferences Attended with Papers Presented:

Awolumate, S. & Mundi, N. E. (2013). Enhancement of learning for orphanage and vulnerable children through information and communication technologies in open and distance learning. Proceeding of 7th Pan

- Commonwealth Forum on Open and Distance Learning at International Conference Centre, Abuja, Nigeria. 2nd 6th December, 2013. 483 487.
- Awolumate, S. & Mundi, N. E. (2012). Applications of biotechnology in plant and animal production: the role of agricultural extension services. In V.O. Ogunlela, M.O. Olaniyi. A. Ogonsipe, & J.O. Agbu, (Eds.). Proceedings of the 25th annual conference of Biotechnology Society of Nigeria Held at National Open University of Nigeria, Abuja. 26th -31st August, 2012. 43 48.

BANKOLE, A. S.

- **Bankole, A. S.** & Makinde, (2017). Common diseases of dogs in Ibadan Metropolis. Sokoto *Journal of Veterinary Journal*, 12 (1), 52 59.
- **Bankole, A. S.** & Okuneye, O. (2016). Effect of storage on microbial load in selected smoked fish in Ibadan Metropolis. Sokoto *Journal of Veterinary Journal*, 10 (1), 25 32.
- **Bankole, A. S.** (2015). The prevalence of tick infestation in wild animals at Asejire game reserve, Osun State, Nigeria. World Association for Veterinary Parasitology, 4 (2), 45 52.

BUTSWAT, I.S.R.

- **Butswat, I. S. R.,** Umaru, U. N. & Zahraddeen, D. (2015). Effects of season and prostaglandin f2a injection on fertility of Zebu cows inseminated with chilled and frozen Friesian bull semen. National Veterinary Research Institute, Vom, Jos, Nigeria. *Nigerian Journal of Animal Science*, 17, 17 27.
- **Butswat, I. S. R.**, Zahraddeen, D. & Umaru, U. N. (2015). Variations in semen traits of Friesian bulls as influenced by dilution rate and straw storage. National Veterinary Research Institute, Vom, Jos. *Nigeria Nigerian Journal of Animal Science*, 17, 134 140.
- **Butswat, I. S. R**, (2013). Improving the local farm animal breeds for better productivity. Pathfinder "Walk the Talk". *A publication of the National Association of Plateau State Students (NAPSS)*. 7 8.
- **Butswat, I. S. R.,** Waba, Y. E & Sanusi, M. (2012). Seasonal variation contribution of different species of animals to meat supply and fetal wastages in Borno and Yobe States. *African Journal of Agricultural Research and Development, 5*.

Conference attended with papers presented:

- **Butswat, I. S. R.,** Balarabe, S., Zahraddeen, D. & Mohammed, A. A. (2017). Consumption pattern of local meat products in Nigeria: Market insights for meat entrepreneurs. Twelfth biennial conference on entrepreneurship, held 22nd 24th February, 2017, at the Entrepreneurship Development Institute of India (EDII), Ahmedabad, Gujarat, India. 1034 1042
- **Butswat, I. S. R.**, Zahraddeen, D., Mohammed, A.A. & Mbap, S.T. (2015). Small-holder livestock breeding and fattening: A package for entrepreneurial development in Nigeria. Eleventh biennial conference on entrepreneurship held at entrepreneurship development institute of India (EDII), 382–428.
- **Butswat, I. S. R**. & Raji, A. Y. (2015). Concentrations of cat -ions and PH in different parts of epididymis of red Sokoto goats fed moringa oleifera supplemented diets. A paper presented at the 20th annual conference of Animal Science Association held at the international conference centre, University of Ibadan, Ibadan, Nigeria, 6th 10th September 2015.



- **Butswat, I. S. R.** & Istifanus J. M. (2014). The role of counseling in distance learning: A case study of National Open University of Nigeria, Jos Study Centre. Paper presented at the 4th ACDE conference and general assembly 6th 9th June 2014, at the Elephant Hills Hotel, Victoria Falls, Zimbabwe.
- **Butswat, I. S. R**, (2013). Improving the local farm animal breeds for better productivity. Pathfinder "Walk the Talk". A publication of the National Association of Plateau State Students (NAPSS). 7 8.
- **Butswat, I. S. R,** (2013). Leadership & organizational goal attainment: A case study of Church of Christ I Nigeria (COCIN), Jos, Nigeria. Proceedings of the international conference on The restructuring of the global economy (ROGE).89 98

JOKTHAN, G.E.

- **Jokthan, G. E.**, Sani, R.T. & Lamidi, S. O. (2014). Feed intake and carcass characteristics of Bunaji bulls feed. Raw or parboiled rice offal as energy source. *Journal of Biology, Agriculture and Healthcare*, 4 (28), 53-59.
- **Jokthan, G. E.** (2013). Manure production by Yankasa sheep grazed on natural range land of northern guinea savannah zone of Nigeria. *International Journal of Innovations in Science and Technology, 3 (1) 47 51*.
- **Jokthan, G. E**. (2013). Rabbit keeping: A sustainable enterprise by women farmers in Kano State Nigeria. *International Journal of Agricultural Innovations*, 3 (2), 38-44.
- **Jokthan, G. E.,** Muhammad S.A. & Osuhur C. U. (2013). Nutrient intake and digestibility of Yankasa rams fed diet containing broiler litter as replacement for cotton seed cake. *Biological and Environmental Science Journal for the Tropics*, 10 (2), 77-80.
- **Jokthan, G. E.**, Muhammad, S.A. & Osuhur, C.U. (2013). Effect of replacing cotton seed cake with broiler litter on rumen metabolites and blood parameters of Yankasa rams fed maize husk basal diet. *Biological and Environmental Science Journal for the Topics*, 10 (2), 140–144.
- **Jokthan, G. E.**, Olugbemi, T. S. & Mohammed, B. (2013). Cattle transportation in Yobe state, Nigeria. Animal breeding and feeding in Nigeria. Occasional Scientific Publications for Nigeria's agricultural transformation agenda. *Ibadan: University Press.* 329-334.
- **Jokthan, G. E.,** Idowu, O. O. & Lamidi, S. O. (2013). Fattening performance of white Fulani cattle fed different energy sources. *Nigerian Journal of Animal Science*, *15*, *104-122*.
- Jokthan, G. E., Hassan, M. R., Muhammad, I. R., Amodu, J. T., Abdul, S. B., Abdullahi, B., Adamu, H.Y. & Yashim, S. M. (2013). Effect of planting pattern and irrigation frequency on forage yield and chemical composition of Lablab (Lablab Purpureus (L) sweet in combination with maize (Zea mays L). Nigerian Journal of Animal Science, 15, 179–190.
- **Jokthan, G. E.**, Augustine A. J., Zarafi, I. C. & Bivan, G. M. (2013). Optimizing opportunities for sustainable development through organic agriculture in Nigeria. *Journal of Agric. and Veterinary Science*, 4 (1), 7-11.
- **Jokthan, G. E**. (2013). Intake and digestibility of acacia (acacia seyal del) fruit by Yankasa sheep. Ruminant Science, 2 (2), 179–185.
- **Jokthan, G. E.** (2013). Effect of different Energy sources on intake and weight gain of white Fulani cattle. *International Journal of Research in Applied, Natural and Social Science.* 1 (5), 1-8.

- **Jokthan, G. E.** (2013). Intake and digestibility of gliricidia sepium by Bunaji bulls. *International Journal of Research in Applied, Natural and Social Science, 1 (5), 9-14.*
- **Jokthan G. E.** (2013). Effect of age of spawned catfish (clarias gariepinus) brood stock on quantity of Eggs and Mint produced and growth performance of fry. *International Organisation of Scientific Research*, 5 (3), 59-61.
- **Jokthan, G. E.** (2013). Towards enhancing agricultural extension in Nigeria: A case study of value chain innovation platform approach by research into use Nigeria programme. *International Journal of Agricultural Science and Research*, 3 (5), 17–26.
- **Jokthan, G. E.,** Abdu, S. B., Ehoche, O. W., Adamu, A. M., Hassan, M. R. & Adamu, H. Y. (2013). Uses of tannin containing browse tree/shrubs in the control of intestinal parasites (Helminthes) in small ruminants: A review. *Nigerian Journal of Animal Production.* 40 (1), 111–116.
- **Jokthan, G. E.,** Braimah, I. R., Muhammad, S. B. & Abdu, (2012). Evaluation of the performance of Yankasa rams fed acacia sayel de (chinchilo) leaf meal as a replacement for cotton seed cake. *Nigerian Journal of Animal Science*, 14, 121–133.
- **Jokthan, G. E.,** Yashim, S. M., Tanko, M.Yakubu, R. L., Abdu, S. B. & Adamu, H.Y. (2012). Effect of cooking duration on chemical composition and degradation characteristics of rattle box (crotalaria retusa) seed using in Sacco technique. *Nigerian Journal of Animal Science*. 14, 153–163.
- **Jokthan, G.** E. Muhammad, S.A. & Osuhur, C.U. (2012). Effect of cottonseed cake replacement with broiler litter on performance of Yankasa rams fed maize husk basal Diet. FUTA Journal of Research in Sciences, 9 (1), 147-155.
- **Jokthan, G. E.,** Abdu, S. B., Hassam, M. R., Adamu, H.Y., Yashim, S. M. & Yusuf, K. (2012). Effect of varied inclusion levels of gmelina (gmelina arborea) Leaf meal on intake, digestibility and nitrogen balance in red Sokoto bucks fed on sorghum glum based complete diets. Advances in Agriculture, Sciences and Engineering Research, 2 (2), 79–84.
- **Jokthan, G. E.**, Muhammad, S. A. & Osuhor, C. U. (2012) Variations of chemical composition of Maize botanical fractions from different Maize varieties. *Journal of Vocational Studies*, 6 (1), 175–180.
- **Jokthan, G. E.,** Abdu, S. B., Ahmed, H., Adamu H.Y. & Yashim, S. M. (2012). Effect of levels of ficus (Ficus sycomorus) supplementation on voluntary feed intake nutrient digestibility and nitrogen balance in Yankasa bucks fed urea treated maize stover basal diet. *Iranian Journal of Applied Animal Science*. 2 (2), 151–155.

Conferences Attended with Papers Presented:

- Jokthan, G. E. & Abdullahi, M. (2017). Assessment of food insecurity status among rural farm households in Kaduna state, Nigeria. A paper presented at 5th annual conference and 7th general meeting of the Association of West African Universities: 2nd 7th July, 2017, held at the Universite Abdou Moumouni, Niamey, Niger Republic.
- **Jokthan, G. E.**, Olugbemi, T. S., Ubani, G. C. & Daramola, E. I. (2017). Evaluation of egg powder as a substitute for fresh eggs. A paper presented at 5th annual conference and 7th general meeting of the Association of West Africa Universities: 2nd 7th July, 2017, held at the Universite Abdou Moumouni, Niamey, Niger Republic.
- **Jokthan, G. E.** (2017). The role of cooperative societies in a fragile economy. Paper presented at the Kaduna State Polytechnic School of Management Studies. 19th Nov, 2017

- Jokthan, G. E. & Augustine, J.A. (2013). Organic agriculture: A tool for sustainable agriculture in Nigeria in Bewaji, C. O., Belewu, M. A., Olatunji, L. A. & Suleiman, F. A. (Eds.). Proceedings of the Nigerian Society for Experimental Biology, held at the University of Ilorin, 5 8 March, 2013. P.117.
- Jokthan, G. E., Yashim, S. M., Abdu, S. B., Achi, N. P., Yakubu, L. R., Adamu H.Y. & Goje, B. J. (2013). Effect of levels of dried milled gmelina aborea leaves supplementation on voluntary feed intake and growth performance of red Sokoto bucks. In G. N. Akpa, F.A. N. Diaro, G. S. Bawa, I. P. Solomon, K. U. Amaefuele, A.A. Odunsi, A. O. & Ladukun (Eds). Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of 2nd ASAN-NIAS joint annual meeting, held in Abuja 8th 12th Sept. 2013.
- **Jokthan, G. E.** & Emechebe, A. (2013). Value chain principles. Paper presented at the West African agricultural productivity programme on integrated agricultural research for development, held in Minna, Niger State, 15th 17th April, 2013.
- **Jokthan, G. E.** & Emechebe, A. (2013). Stakeholder analysis and mapping. Paper presented at the West African agricultural productivity programme on integrated agricultural research for development held in Minna, Niger State, 15th 17th April, 2013.
- **Jokthan, G. E**. & Emechebe, A. (2013). Value chain analysis. Paper presented at the West African agricultural productivity programme on integrated agricultural research for development, held in Minna, Niger State, 15th to 17th April, 2013.
- **Jokthan, G. E.** & Afaka, S. M. (2012). Maize varieties, implications on fodder yield and nutritional value for ruminant feeding. Proceedings of the 25th annual conference of the Biotechnology Society of Nigeria, held at the National Open University of Nigeria, Abuja. In V. B. Ogunlela, M. O. Olaniyi, A. Ogunsipe, & Agbu, Jane-Frances (Eds). 280–283.
- Jokthan, G. E., Muhammead, A. S. & Osuhor, S. U. (2012). Rumen metabolism of yankasa rams fed diet containing broiler litter. In J. M. Jibrn, M.A. Hussain, B. M. Auwal, E. U. Essiet, I. R. Muhammad, M. I. Deneji, Y. Garba & S. A. Pantami, (Eds.). Proceedings of 46th annual conference of Agricultural Society of Nigeria 5th 9th Nov. 2012. 526 529.
- Jokthan, G. E., Hassan, M. R., Muhammad, I., Ramodu, J.T., & Abullahi, H.Y. (2012). Influence of panting pattern and irrigation on forage yield of lablab (lablab purpureus I sweet) in combination with maize (zea mays). In I.I. Bitto, F. G. Kaankuka, S. Attah (Eds.). Proceedings of the 37th annual conference of the Nigerian society for animal production, held at the University of Agriculture, Makurdi. 466 468.
- Jokthan, G. E., Yashim, S. M., Bawa, G. S., Abdul, S. B. & Hassan, M. R. (2012). Performance of red Sokoto bucks fed different dietary levels of crotara retusa. In I.I. Bitto, F.G. Kaankuka, & S. Attah, (Eds.). Proceedings of the 37th annual conference of the Nigerian Society for Animal Production, held at the University of Agriculture, Makurdi, 523-526.
- **Jokthan, G. E.,** & Sanni, S. A. (2012). Postharvest food safety innovation: Non-chemical cowpea storage technology in northern Nigeria. Tropentag 2012 resilience of agricultural systems against crises In Erick Tielkes (Ed.)., held in Germany, 19th 21st Sept, 2012, P.476.

NJIDDA,A.A.

Njidda,A.A., Alkali, H.A., Muhammad, B. F., Abubakar, M. & Ghude, M. I. (2017). Relative forage preference by camel (camelus dromedarius) as influenced by season, sex and age in the Sahel zone of north western Nigeria. *African Journal of Agricultural Research.* 12 (1), 1–5.

- **Njidda, A. A.,** Olafadehan, O. A. & Alkali, H. A. (2017). Potential nutritive value of selected leguminous browse forage species from Nigeria using in vitro gas production technique. *Iranian Journal of Applied Animal Science*. 7 (4), 105 112.
- **Njidda,A.A.,** Olafadehan, O.A., Okunade, S.A., Shoyombo, A.J. & Okoye, G.C. (2017). Feed intake, morphological characteristics and economics of production of Red Sokoto goats fed urea treated ensiled cowpea husk based diets. *Nigerian Journal of Animal Production.* 44 (5), 218-226.
- **Njidda,A.A.,** Alkali, H.A., Muhammad B. F., Abubakar, M. & Ghude, M. I. (2017). Spatio-temporal variations in camel (Camelus dromedaries) foraging behaviour on rangeland ecosystem of semi-arid North-western Nigeria. *Bayero Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences*. 10 (2), 43-47.
- **Njidda, A. A.**, Olafadehan, O.A., Okunade, S.A., Adewumi, M. K., Awosanmi, J., Ijanmi, T. O. & Raymond, A. (2016). Effects of feeding Ficus polita Foliage-based complete rations with varying forage: Concentrate ratio on performance and ruminal fermentation in growing goats. Animal Nutrition and Feed Technology. 16, 373-382.
- **Njidda,A.A.,** Chibuogwu, I. C., Salifu, N. B. & Waraqah, E. (2016). Hematological, biochemical and histopathological studies of goats fed daniellia oliveri foliage mixed with cowpea husk. *Bangladesh Journal of Veterinary and Animal Science*. 4(1), 9-21.
- **Njidda, A. A.,** Abdussamad, A. M., Sani, M. B. & Mahmoud, M. M. (2016). Hot-dry season rectal temperature in indigenous Nigerian ewes as affected by sampling period and physiological state. *Journal of Dry Land Agriculture*. 2 (1), 13-20.
- **Njidda, A. A.**, Alabi, O. J. & Olafadehan, O. A. (2016). Rumen fermentation and energy utilization of red Sokoto goats fed cowpea husk substituting daniellia oliveri foliage. *Journal of Animal Production Research.* 28 (1), 205-214.
- **Njidda,A.A.,** Olafadehan, O.A., Okunade, S.A., Adewumi, M. K., Awosanmi, K. J., Ijanmi, T. O. & Raymond, A. (2016). Effects of feeding ficus polita foliage-based complete rations with varying forage: concentrate ratio on performance and ruminal fermentation in growing goats. Animal nutrition and feed technology. 16, 373-382.
- **Njidda,A.A**., Olafadehan, O.A. & Akali, H.A. (2016). Dry matter degradability of five Ficus species using in situ and in vitro techniques. *Journal of Animal Production Research*, 28 (2). 11-27.
- **Njidda, A. A.,** Raji, A. Y., Butswat, I. S. R. & Jelani, I. (2016). Blood components of red Sokoto goats fed moringa oleifera (I) leaf meal supplemented diets. *Nigerian Journal for Animal Production.* 43 (1), 210–222
- **Njidda, A. A.,** Wada, N. I., Olafadehan, O. A. & Bello, B. (2016). Effect of graded levels of parkia biglobosa in a concentrate diet on growth performance, digestibility and nitrogen utilization of Yankasa rams. *Nigerian Journal for Animal Production.* 43 (1), 231–238.
- **Njidda A.A.,** Omotosho, S. O. & Maigandi, S.A. (2015). Utilization of rice straw ensiled with soybean meal and garlic oil by Yankasa rams in semi-arid region of Nigeria. *Global Journal Biology, Agriculture and Health Science*. 4 (1), 170-177.
- **Njidda A.A.,** Olafadehan O.A., Okunade S.A., Adewumi, M. K., Sunday U. E. & Salihu, S. O. (2015). Feed intake, digestibility, nitrogen utilization and ruminal fermentation characteristics of Red Sokoto goats fed concentrate partially replaced with piliostigma thonningii foliage. *Tropical Animal Production Investment.* 18 (2),39-47.

- **Njidda,A.A.**, Olafadehan O.A. & Okunade, S.A. (2014). Evaluation of bovine rumen contents as a feed for lambs. *Tropical Animal Health and Production.* (46), 939–945.
- **Njidda, A. A.,** Olafadehan, O.A. & Duwa, H. (2014). Effect of dietary inclusion of browse forage (ziziphus mucronata) in a total mixed ration on performance of Yankasa rams. Scholar Journal of Agriculture and Veterinary Science. 1 (4), 235-241.
- **Njidda, A. A.**, Nasir, M., Duwa, H. & Chibuogwu, C. I. (2014). Testicular morphometry of red Sokoto bucks fed cotton seed cake. *Scholar Journal of Agriculture and Veterinary Science*. *1* (4), 242-248.
- **Njidda,A.A.,** Wada, N. I., Adamu, M. & Chibuogwu, C. I. (2014). Variation in haematological and serum biochemical indices of sheep fed Ziziphus mucronata and Parkia biglobosa. *Global Journal of Biology, Agriculture and Health Sciences*, 3 (4), 39-47.
- **Njidda, A.A.**, Nasir, M. & Hassan, A. M. (2014). Testicular histometry, gonadal and extra gonadal sperm reserve of red Sokoto bucks fed cotton seed cake. *Journal of Science*, 4 (4), 227-232.
- **Njidda, A. A.,** Nasir, M. & Hassan A. M. (2014). Growth performance and seminal characteristic of red Sokoto bucks fed cotton seed cake. *Journal of Science*, 4 (4), 250-254.
- **Njidda, A. A.,** Shuai'bu, A. A. & Isidahomen, C. E. (2014). Haematological and biochemical indices of apparently healthy sheep raised in semi-arid environment of northern Nigeria. *Global Journal of Science Frontier Research*, (D), 14 (2), 49-56.
- **Njidda, A.A.**, Saleh, J. L., Adeniji, A.A. & Lawan, G. B. (2014). Haematological and biochemical indices of rabbits fed graded levels browse forage (Balanites aegyptiaca) in semi-arid environment. *Global Journal of Science Frontier Research (D)*, 14 (2), 43-48.
- **Njidda,A.A.** & Raji,A.Y. (2014). Gonadal and extra-gonadal sperm reserves of the Red Sokoto goats fed Moringa oleifera supplemented diets. *International Journal of Agriculture and Bio sciences*, 3 (2), 61-64.
- **Njidda,A.A.**, Isidahomen, C.E. & Adeniji, A.A. (2014). The effects of genotype on internal and external egg quality traits, egg proximate composition and lipid profile characteristics of three Strains of Layer Turkeys. *International Journal of Agriculture and Biosciences*, 3 2), 65-69.
- **Njidda, A.A.**, Olatunji, E.A. & Alkali, H.A. (2013). In sacco degradation of acid detergent lignin of semi-arid browse forages of northern Nigeria. *Biological and Environmental Sciences Journal for the Tropics*. 10 (2), 159-166.
- **Njidda, A.A.,** Okoruwa, M. I. & Adewumi, M. K.. (2013). Intake and nutrient utilization for body growth in dwarf goats fed elephant grass and different proportions of dried plantain with mango peels. World Journal of Agricultural Science, 1(6), 194-202.
- **Njidda,A.A.,** Ikhimioya & Isidahomen, C. E. (2013). In situ crude protein degradation and mineral composition of browse forages of semi-arid Nigeria. International *Journal of Agriculture and Biosciences*, 2(5), 286-296.
- **Njidda,A.A.,** Isidahomen, C. E. & Amaza I. B. (2013). Effect of genotype on haematology and serum biochemistry values of Turkeys (meleagris gallopavo) reared in southern Nigeria. *International Journal of Agriculture and Biosciences*, 2(5),297-301.
- **Njidda, A.A.,** Olatunji, A. E. & Ahmed R. (2013). Bacterial assessment and keeping quality of milk obtained from savannah brown doe. *African Journal of Agricultural Research*, 8 (27), 3604-3607.

- **Njidda, A. A.**, Isidahomen, C. E. & Olatunji, E. A. (2013). Egg quality traits of indigenous and exotic chickens as influenced by specific genes. *Journal of Biology, Agriculture and Healthcare*. 3(1), 53-57.
- **Njidda,A.A.**, Hassan,I.T.& Olatunji,E.A. (2013). Haematological and biochemical parameters of goats of semi-arid environment fed on natural grazing rangeland of Northern Nigeria. *Journal of Agriculture and Veterinary Science*, 3(2), 1-8.
- **Njidda, A.A.**, Olatunji, E.A. & Garba, M. G. (2013). In Sacco and in vitro organic matter degradability (OMD) of selected semi-arid browse forages. *Journal of Agriculture and Veterinary Science.* 3 (2), 9-16.
- **Njidda,A.A**. (2012). In situ degradability of dry matter and neutral-detergent fiber of vitex species as fodder for ruminants in semi-arid northern Nigeria. *Journal of Agriculture*, *Biotechnology and Ecology*, *5*(1), 84-96.
- **Njidda, A.A.**, Duwa, H. & Oyawoye, E. O. (2012). Effect of processing Methods on the utilization of Sorrel Seed Meal by Broilers. *Pakistan Journal of Nutrition, 11 (1), 38-46*.
- **Njidda,A.A.**, Ikhimioya, I. & Muhammad, B. F. (2012). In sacco and in vitro degradation of selected indigenous semi-arid Nigerian browses. *Biological and Environmental Sciences Journal for the Tropics*, 9 (1), 56-61.
- **Njidda, A. A.**, Ikhimioya, I. & Muhammad, B. F. (2012). In situ cellulose and hemicellulose disappearance and fermentation characteristics of some semi-arid fodder plants use as feeds for ruminants. *Biological and Environmental Sciences Journal for the Tropics*, 9 (1), 79-85.
- **Njidda,A.A**. (2012). Mineral profile and in vitro gas production of leaves of four ziziphus species used as fodder for ruminants in the semi-arid zone of Nigeria. *Journal of Agriculture, Biotechnology and Ecology, 5(2), 1-19.*
- **Njidda, A.A.**, Duwa, H. & Oyawoye, E.O. (2012). Replacement value of boiled sorrel seed meal for soybean in broiler diet in semi-arid zone of Nigeria. *Pakistan Journal of Nutrition*. 11(6), 572-597.
- **Njidda,A.A.** & Koruwa, M.I. (2012). Rumen characteristics and nitrogen utilization of West African dwarf Sheep as influenced by guinea grass and dried pineapple Pulp. *Pakistan Journal of Nutrition*, 11(6), 580-583.
- **Njidda, A.A.**, Muhammad, B. F. & Alkali, H.A. (2012). Mastitis in dromedary camel (Camel dromedaries) in Bauchi, North-eastern Nigeria. *Biological and Environmental Sciences Journal for the Tropics*. 9 (2), 235-240.
- **Njidda,A.A.** & Olatunji, E.A. (2012). Evaluation of macro and micro mineral concentrations of browse forages in relation to ruminant's requirement: A case study of Gwoza, Borno State, Nigeria. *Journal of Natural Sciences Research*, 2 (7), 60-64.
- **Njidda,A.A**. & Olatunji, E.A. (2012). Chemical composition, anti-nutritive substances and in situ digestion kinetics of four ziziphus specie leaves use as fodder for ruminants in Semi-arid Zone of Nigeria. Nigeria. *Journal of Natural Sciences Research*, 2 (7), 79-86.
- **Njidda,A.A.,** Olatunji, E.A., Jubril,A. E., Okpu, E.O., Olafadehan, O.A., & Ijah, U.J. (2012). Bacterial assessment and quality analysis of raw milk sold in Gwagwalada area council of the Federal Capital Territory (FCT) Abuja, Nigeria. Food Science and Quality Management, 7, 1-4.
- **Njidda,A.A.**, Olatunji, E.A. & Okoruwa, M.I. (2012). In situ degradability of dry matter of browse forages consumed by ruminants in the semi-arid region of northern Nigeria. *Journal of Biology, Agriculture and Healthcare*. 2 (9), 39-43.

- **Njidda, A. A.** & Ikhimioya, I. (2012). Anti-nutritional constituents of browse plants in animal nutrition: A review. *Journal of Sustainable Agriculture and the Environment.* 13 (1), 15-28.
- **Njidda, A. A.**, Isidahomen, C. E. & Olatunji, E. A (2012). Heat tolerant traits among local and exotic chickens in southern Nigerian. *Journal of Agriculture and Veterinary Science*. 1 (6), 21-30.
- **Njidda, A. A.,** Olatunji, E. A. & Raji, A Y. (2012). Semi-arid browse forages: Their anti-nutritive substances and in Sacco neutral detergent fiber and organic matter degradability. *Journal of Agriculture and Veterinary Science*, 1(6), 31-36.
- Njidda, A.A., Okoruwa, M.I. & I. Ikhimioya (2012). Effects of panicum maximum and cassava peels with rice husk on growth performance and haematological parameters of West Africa Dwarf (WAD) sheep. Savannah Journal of Agriculture, 7 (1), 37-42.
- **Njidda, A. A.** & Isidahomen, C. E. (2012). Haematology and carcass characteristics of naked neck, frizzled and normal feathered local chickens in southern. *Nigeria*. *Savannah Journal of Agriculture*, 7 (2), 12-19.

Conference attended with papers presented:

- Njidda, A. A. & Muhammad, H.A. (2017). Growth performance of yankasa rams fed Tigernut (Cyperus esculentus L.) diet. In:T. O. Ososanya, G. S. Bawa, & A. O. Owosibe. (Eds). 10th 14th September, 2017, Proceedings of 6th ASAN-NIAS joint annual meeting held at NAF Conference centre, Kado, Abuja. 717 722.
- **Njidda,A.A.**, Olafadehan, O.A. & Alkali, H.A. (2016). In Sacco dry matter and protein degradability of some browse plants leaves used as ruminant feeds In: F. O. Ajayi, L. A. F. Akinola, , B. O. Agaviezor & O. S. George, Proceedings of 21st annual conference of animal science association of Nigerian 2016, held at the University of Port Harcourt, Nigeria. 18th 22nd September, 2016. 904 908.
- **Njidda, A.A.,** Al-Habib & Bello, B. (2015). Correlation coefficient (r) between chemical composition and in vitro gas production and fermentation characteristics of some selected Ficus species In: I.A. Adeyinka,, M. Kabir, S. B. Abdu,, G. I. Erakpotobor, M. R. Hassan & A. O. Iyiola-Tunji, (Eds). *Proceedings of 40th annual conference of Nigerian Society for Animal Production 2015, NAPRI/ABU, Zaria*, Nigeria. 15th 19st March, 2015. 483 487.
- **Njidda, A.A.**, Bello, B. & Al-Habib (2015). Correlation coefficient (r) and dry matter degradability of some ficus species using In Sacco technique. In I.A. Adeyinka, M. Kabir, S. B. Abdu, G. I. Erakpotobor, M. R. Hassan & A. O. Iyiola-Tunji. (Eds). Proceedings of 40th annual conference of Nigerian Society for Animal Production 2015, NAPRI/ABU, Zaria, Nigeria. 15th 19st March, 2015. 597 600.
- Njidda, A. A., Bello B. & Omotosho, S. O. (2015). In situ crude protein disappearance and fermentation characteristics of four leguminous browse species. In: I.A.Adeyinka, M. Kabir, S. B.Abdu, G. I. Erakpotobor, M. R. Hassan &, A. O. Iyiola-Tunji. (Eds). Procedings of 40th Annual Conference of Nigerian Society for Animal Production 2015, NAPRI/ABU, Zaria, Nigeria. 15th 19st March, 2015. 601 604.
- **Njidda,A.A.** (2013). In Sacco degradation of acid detergent lignin of selected leguminous browse forages of semi-arid rangeland In: B. M. Oruwari, J. P Alawa. U. I. Oji, O. J. Owen & O. S. George. (Eds). *Proceedings of 38th annual conference of Nigerian Society for Animal Production 2013, River State University of Science and Technology, Nigeria. 17th 20th March, 2013.* 186 189.
- **Njidda, A. A.,** Muhammad, B. F. & Ghude, M. I. (2012). In Sacco cellulose disappearance and fermentation characteristics of some fodder plants for camel and other ruminants. In: I. I. Bitto, F. G. Kaankuka & S. Attah (Eds.). Proceedings of 37th annual conference of Nigerian Society for Animal Production 2012, University of Agriculture Makurdi, Nigeria. 18th 21st March, 2012. 460 463.

Njidda, A.A. & Ghude, M.I. (2012). A review of anthelmintic effect of tanniferous plants using the in vitro technique In, I.I. Bitto, F. G. Kaankuka & S. Attah (Eds). Proceedings of 37th annual conference of Nigerian Society for Animal Production 2012, University of Agriculture Makurdi, Nigeria. 18th – 21st March, 2012. 594-596.

Research Grant/Award:

University Of Abuja Research Grant (2015)

Research Title: Growth Performance, Rumen fermentation, blood profile and carcass characteristics of red sokoto goats fed Daniella Oliveri Substituting cowpea husk.

OKAGBARE, GO.

- **Okagbare, G. O.**, Moemeka, M.A. & Sorhue, G. U. (2014). The optimum feeding level of gmelina arborea leaves supplemented with pennisetum purpureum to west African dwarf goats. ABAH Bioflux, 6 (2), 134-139.
- **Okagbare, G. O.**, Okpara, O. & Akporhuarho, P. O. (2014). Determination of browse intake and nutrient digestibility of grazing West African dwarf (WAD) goats fed varying levels of leaves as supplements in Delta State, Nigeria gmelina arborea. *International Journal of Animal and Veterinary Advances*, 6 (2), 52-57.
- **Okagbare, G. O.**, Akpodiete, O. J. & Obakanurhe, O. (2014). Performance evaluation of broiler chicken fed Moringa oleifera leaf meal. Svihus, B. (Eds). Proceedings of the 14th European poultry conference, Stavanger, Norway, 23 27.

Conferences Attended with papers presented:

- **Okagbare, G. O.** (2016). Promoting agricultural and economic development in Okparegbe Clan of Agbarho kingdom. A paper presented at Okparegbe Summit, Agbarho, 14th August, 2016.
- Okagbare, G. O. (2013). Enhancing food security for Nigeria's national development. A paper presented at a Seminar organized by Delta State Government for the Local Study Tour of Delta State by Participants of the Senior Course 35 (2013) of the Armed Forces Command and Staff College, Jaji, at the Press Centre, Government House, Asaba, 1st February, 2013.
- **Okagbare, G. O.** (2012) Diversifying the Nigerian economy: Maximizing Nigeria's agricultural potentials. Paper presented at the advocacy workshop on economic diversification and enhanced revenue generation for South-South zone at Unity hall Government House, Asaba, 10th September, 2012.



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND EXTENSION

FAWOLE, W.O.

- **Fawole, W. O.** & Ozkan, B. (2018). Revisiting the profitability and technical efficiency of cocoa production amidst economic diversification programme of the Nigerian government: A case study of Ondo state. *Journal of Agribusiness in Developing and Emerging Economies*. 8 (1), 186–200.
- **Fawole, W. O.** & Ozkan, B. (2017). Food insecurity risks perception and management strategies among households: Implications for zero hunger targets in Nigeria. A Mediterranean Journal of Economics, Agriculture and Environment. 2 (2), 29 42
- **Fawole, W. O.** & Ozkan, B. (2017). Identifying the drivers of food security based on perception among households in south western Nigeria. *European Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, 9 (1), 50 56.
- **Fawole, W. O.** & Ozkan, B. (2017). Comprehensive review of growing food insecurity in Africa with regards to causes effects and solutions: The Nigerian example. *Turkish Journal of Agriculture Food Science and Technology*, 5 (6), 629 636.
- **Fawole, W. O.,** & Ozkan, B. (2017). The systemic review of food security assessment indicators: Understanding the strengths and weaknesses of the indicators. *Journal of Agriculture and Rural Research*, *I* (1), 24–31.
- **Fawole, W. O.,** Ozkan, B. & Ayanrinde, F.A. (2016). Measuring Food Security status among Households in Osun State, Nigeria. *British Food Journal*, 118 (7), 1554 1567.
- **Fawole,W.O.** & Rahji, M.A.Y. (2014). Determinants of productivity among cocoa farmers in Ondo State of Nigeria. Asian Journal of Agricultural Extension, Economics and Sociology, 9(4), 1-7.
- **Fawole, W. O.,** Oyewole, S. O. & Ayanrinde, F. A. (2014). Determinants of technical efficiency of watermelon production in Ibarapa North and Ibarapa Central, Local Government Areas, Oyo State, Nigeria. *International Journal of Applied Research and Technology*, 3 (6), 14–21.

Conferences Attended with Papers Presented:

- **Fawole, W. O.,** Govindasamy, R. & Ozkan, B. (2017). Food security in Nigeria post-MDGs: What has changed? In proceedings of Food Distribution Research Society annual conference Honolulu, Hawaii, 21st 24th October, 2017.
- Fawole, W. O., Ilbasmis, E., Karakaya, Y. & Ozkan, B. (2017). Investigating the attitude and perception of consumers towards purchasing food products from supermarket through online trading. In proceedings of 13th International conference on social sciences. Universität Wien, Universitätsring 1, 1010 Wien, Vienna, 6th 7th October, 2017.
- **Fawole, W. O.** & Ozkan, B. (2017). Examining the incidence, depth and severity of food insecurity in South Western Nigeria: FGT model revisited. In proceedings of 4th International conference on sustainable agriculture and environment (4th ICSAE) Surakarta, Indonesia, August 10th 12th, 2017.
- **Fawole, W. O.** (2016). Roles of Agricultural entrepreneurship in reducing unemployment in Nigeria. In proceedings of 19th International Social Science Students' Congress, at Ege University, Izmir, Turkey. Apr. 27th 29th, 2016.

Fawole, W. O., Ozkan, B. & Ilbasmis, E. (2015). Food insecurity in Africa in terms of Causes, Effects and Solutions: Evidence from Nigeria. In proceedings of: 2nd International Conference on Sustainable Agriculture and Environment (2nd ICSAE), Selcuk University, Konya, Turkey. Sept. 30th – Oct. 3rd, 2015.

INYANG, H.B.

- **Inyang, H. B.,** Girei A.A., Saingbe, N. D. & Bitrus, M.A. (2017). Revealing the impact of Fadama III project on the income level of beneficiary farmers in Plateau State, Nigeria: European Journal of Academic Essays. 4, 26 38.
- **Inyang, H. B.,** Kokoh, T. S. & Filli, F. B. (2017). Analysis of household consumption and demand for fish in Adamawa State, Nigeria. *Hyuku Journal of Interdisciplinary Research (HJIR)*. 1 (1), 74-86.
- **Inyang, H. B.,** Kokoh, T. S, & Odiba, O. E. (2017). Raising capital for start-ups: Which way for the vulnerable entrepreneur. *Hyuku Journal of Interdisciplinary Research (HJIR)*. 1 (1), 177-183.
- **Inyang, H. B.,** & Maurice, D. C. (2016) Analysis of technical efficiency of food crop farmers in ensuring food security in Girei, Local Government Area, Adamawa State. *Journal of Agricultural Economics, Environment and Social Sciences*, 2 (1), 123 133.
- **Inyang, H.B.,** Onu, J. I. & Adebayo, E. F. (2016). Effect of income on the consumption of selected animal proteins in Adamawa State. *Nigeria Journal of Management Sciences (KUJOMS)*, 2 (1), 11-26.
- **Inyang, H. B.,** Adebayo, E. F. & Anyanwu, S. O. (2014). Consumption of animal protein in Adamawa State: An empirical analysis. *Journal of Studies in Social Sciences*. 2,42-63.

KAINE, A.I.N.

- **Kaine, A. I. N**. & Awolumate, S. (2017). Impact of microfinance banks in economic development in Ukwuani, Local government area, Delta State, Nigeria. *FUW Journal of Agriculture and Life Sciences*. 2 (1), 69-75
- **Kaine, A. I. N.** & Chukwuma, E. E. (2017). Technical efficiency and profitability of backyard poultry farming in Ika, South Local Government Area, Delta State, Nigeria. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Sciences*. 15 (1), 28-38.
- **Kaine, A. I. N**. & Ume, S. I. (2017). Economics of snail production among small-holder farmers in South east, Nigeria. *Journal of Agriculture, Food and Environment.* 4 (2), 13-22.
- **Kaine, A. I. N.** & Ume, S. I. (2017). Determinants cocoyam farmers' choice of adaptation methods to climate change. *Journal of Agriculture, Food and Environment.* 4 (2), 23 35.
- **Kaine, A. I. N.** (2017). Snail production, processing and marketing in Nigeria: Opportunities and challenges- A review paper. Proceedings of the 1st International conference on food security and hidden hunger, Federal University, Nduf-Alike, Ikwo, Ebony State, Nigeria. October 8-11, 2017. 168-172.
- Kaine, A. I. N. & Ume, S. I. (2017). Food insecurity and coping strategies among female headed households in Anambra State, Nigeria. Proceeding of the 1st International conference on food security and hidden hunger, Federal University, Nduf-Alike, Ikwo, Ebony State, Nigeria. October 8-11,2017. 160-167.
- **Kaine, A. I. N**. (2016). Determinants demand of artisan fish production in Ukwani Local Government Area, Delta State, Nigerian Journal of agriculture, Food and Environment. 12 (3), 85 88.
- **Kaine,A.I.N.** & McRollins, E.O. (2016). An error correction representation of market liquidity economic growth Nexus in Nigeria: A recent experience. *Journal of Economic and Financial Review.* 6 (2), 109 114.



- **Kaine, A. I. N.** & Nwaobiala, C. U. (2016). Determinants of cassava performance among graduates of national directorate of employment in Imo State, Nigeria. *Journal of Farm Management*. 15(1), 92 98.
- **Kaine, A. I. N**. (2015). Analysis of crop enterprise combination among small holder farmers in Delta north agricultural zone, Delta State, Nigeria. *Asian Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development*, 5 (5), 116-123.
- **Kaine, A. I. N.** (2015). Economics analysis of maize production in Aniocha North Local Government Area, Delta State, Nigeria. *International Journal of Agricultural Economics and Management (IJAEM)*. 6 (1): 9 20.
- **Kaine, A. I. N.,** Iku, J. E. & Ebigwai, S. J. (2015). Analysis of determinant of demand and supply of maize in Aniocha North Local Government Area, Delta State, Nigeria. *International Journal of Sustainable Agricultural Research*, 2 (1), 12-21.
- **Kaine, A. I. N**. & Okorie, L. (2014). Estimation of cost and return of plantain production in Orihionwon, Local Government Area, Edo State, Nigeria. *Asian Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development.* 4 (2), 162-168.
- **Kaine, A. I. N**. (2013). Agriculture and local government development. African Journal of Agricultural Research and Development Studies. 6(3), 112-115.

MICHAEL, H.Y.

- Michael, H.Y., Bako, A. R, Kibon, A. U. & Abimiku, E. S. (2016). Farmers responses on the challenges of climate change in Kaduna State, Nigeria. Dutse Journal and Applied Sciences (DUJOPAS). Vol. 2 (2), 77-84
- Michael, H.Y., Bako, A.R & Kibon, A.U. (2015). Association of people living with HIV/AIDS as a coping strategy of living with HIV/AIDS in Giwa and Kachia, Local Government Areas, Kaduna State. Civil and Environmental Research. Vol. 7 (12), 80 84.
- **Michael, H.Y.,** Isah I, Palu, D.Z & Sani, N.K (2015). Women Empowerment in Democracy: The Nigerian Experience. *International Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences*, Vol. 5 (4), 151-160.
- Michael, H.Y., Olatunji, T. E, Bannah, D. B, Palu, D. Z., Isah, I, & Opara, I. (2015). Pension fund administration: Catalyst for economic development at the Stanbic Investment Bank Trust and Company (Stanbic IBTC) Pensions PLC and Nigeria Institute of Leather and Science Technology, Zaria. International Journal of Innovative Research in Social Sciences and Strategic Management Techniques. Vol. 2 (1), 12-23.
- Michael, H.Y., Bako, A.R., Joshua, S. & John, A. I. (2015). Assessment of the coping strategies of people living with HIV/AIDS in Kachia Local Government Area, Kaduna State, Nigeria. World Journal of Public Health, Water and Food. Vol. I (1), I 10.
- Michael, H.Y., Olatunji, T. E., & Tunde, O.A. (2015). Effects of HIV/AIDS among farmers in Jema'ah and Giwa Local Government Areas of Kaduna State, Nigeria. *International Journal of Advanced Studies in Engineering and Scientific Inventions. Vol. 3 (1)*, 40-51.
- Michael, H.Y., Olatunji, T. E., Bannah, B. D., Isah, I. & Briyork, J. (2015). Conflict management in organization: Trends and issues at the Nigerian institute of leather and science technology, Zaria, Nigeria. Education and Science Journal of Policy Review and Curriculum Development. Vol. 5 (2), I 2 23.

Conferences Attended With Papers Presented

Michael, H.Y. & Yakubu, L. L. (2006). Modifying extension to reach women farmers' information needs". Being a paper presented at the 11th National annual conference of agricultural extension society of Nigeria (AESON) Held on 3rd - 6th April, 2006, at the University of Agriculture Abeokuta.

Michael, H.Y. (2006). Women Participation in Pig Production in Jema'ah LGA, Kaduna State: Problems and prospects. A paper presented at the 11th National annual conference of Agricultural Extension Society of Nigeria (AESON) held on 3rd - 6th April, 2006, at the University of Agriculture Abeokuta.

MUNDI, N.E.

- **Mundi, N. E.** & Augustine, A. J. (2016). Organic Agriculture: A Tool for sustainable development in Nigeria. *International Journal of Organic Agricultural and Environment.* 4 (2), 90-100.
- **Mundi, N. E.** & Tenebe, V.A. (2013). The Impact of socio –economic characteristics of rural women on poverty alleviation strategies in Kogi State, Nigeria. *Journal of the sustainable livelihoods and development network for Africa.* 10 (1), 91 100.
- **Mundi, N. E.** (2013). Identification of job related training needs of village extension agents in Kogi State agricultural development project. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL). 2 (2), 161 173.
- **Mundi, N. E.** & Tenebe, V.A. (2013). The role of distance education and e-learning in agricultural extension services. Proceedings of the 7th Pan - Commonwealth forum on Open learning. http://oasis.col.org/bitstream/handle/11599/1157/2013 Kanwara Opening Remarks Slides. pdf? sequence = 2 & is Allowed = y
- Mundi, N. E. & Awolumate, S. (2013). Enhancement of learning for orphanage and vulnerable children through information and communication technologies in Open and Distance Learning. Proceedings of the 7th Pan Commonwealth Forum on Open and Distance Learning. http://oasis.col.org/browse?value=Mundi,%20Nda%20E&type=author 483 487.

Conferences Attended with Papers Presented:

- **Mundi, N. E.** & Augustine, A. J. (2016). Organic Agriculture: A tool for sustainable development in Nigeria. International Journal of Organic Agricultural and Environment. 4 (2), 90-100.
- **Mundi, N. E.** (2012). The Utilization of biotechnological aspects of medicinal plants in crop production and protection. In Biotechnology as a tool for peace and National development. Proceedings of the 25th Annual conference of biotechnology society of Nigeria (BSN) held at the National Open University of Nigeria, Abuja Liaison Office' NOUN-BSNAbuja, Nigeria, 38–42.
- Mundi, N. E. & Awolumate, S. (2012). Applications of biotechnology in plant and animal production: the role of agricultural extension services. In Biotechnology as a tool for peace and national development. Proceedings of the 25th annual conference of Biotechnology Society of Nigeria (BSN) held at the National Open University of Nigeria, Abuja Liaison Office' NOUN-BSNAbuja, Nigeria: 43 48.
- **Mundi, N. E.** & Tenebe, V.A. (2012). The significance of biotechnology in agriculture and food industry. In Biotechnology as a tool for peace and national development. Proceedings of the 25th annual conference of Biotechnology Society of Nigeria (BSN) held at the National Open University of Nigeria, Abuja Liaison Office' NOUN-BSNAbuja, Nigeria: 205–211.
- **Mundi, N. E.** & Tenebe, V. A. (2012). Accessibility of rural women to productive resources and use of poverty alleviation strategies in Kogi State, Nigeria. A Paper presented at the International conference on sustainable livelihoods and development held at Yeri lodge, University of Ghana, Legon, Accra, Ghana, 26th 30th, November 2012.



NWANDU, P.I.

- **Nwandu, P.I.,** & Ojobane, j.A. (2016). Poultry production Business: A means of alleviating poverty among farmers. International Journal of Innovative Agriculture and Biology Research. 4(2), 21-30.
- **Nwandu, P. I.** & Ebon, E. C. (2015). Effects of forest and tree products on poverty in rural areas of Delta State. African Journal of Micro Finance and Enterprise Development (AJMED.) 5 (1),92 116.

Conferences Attended with Papers Presented

- Nwandu, P. I. & Umeaku, G. C. (2017). Analysis of career change by agricultural science graduates in Qshimili South Local Government Area, Delta State. A paper presented at the 51st conference of agricultural society of Nigeria, Held at Agricultural Research Council of Nigeria, Abuja 23rd 27th October, 2017.
- **Nwandu, P.I.** (2014). Effects of forest and tree products employment on poverty in Delta State. A paper presented at the maiden conference of Faculty of Agriculture, Nnamdi Azikiwe University. Held at Nnamdi Azikiwe University Awka, Anambra State, 30th March to 2nd April, 2014.

Research Grant/Award:

TETFUND Sponsored Research Project (2014)

Nwandu, P. I. & Chukwurah, P. I. (2014). Effects of Moringa Oleifera leaf and methionine on the growth of Clarias Gariepinus at the different inclusion levels.

OGBONNA, S. I.

- **Ogbonna, S. I.,** & Osondu C. K. (2015). Determinants of supply of funds to agricultural sector from sources in Nigeria from 1992 to 2012. *Greener Journal of Agricultural Sciences.* 6-15
- **Ogbonna, S. I.,** Osondu, C. K., & Emerole, C. O. (2015). Level and determinants of women farmers' access to informal credit in Abia State, Nigeria. *Asian Journal of Agricultural Extension, Economics & Sociology.* 7 (1), 1-10
- **Ogbonna, S. I.,** Osondu, C. K. & Obike. K. C. (2015). Savings, income and investment patterns and its determinants among small holder arable crop farmers in Umuahia Capital Territory, Abia State, Nigeria. *European Journal of Business and Innovation Research,* 3,(1),51-70
- **Ogbonna, S. I.,** Osondu, C. K. & Emerole, C. O. (2015). Formal credit supply determinants of agricultural contribution to gross domestic product (GDP) in Nigeria (1992-2012). Asian Journal of Agricultural Extension, Economics & Sociology. 9 (3), 1-11.
- **Ogbonna, S. I.,** Osondu, C. K., Emerole, C. O. Ezeh, C. I. & (2015). Informal micro financing and implications on status of poverty of women farmers in Abia State, Nigeria. *Journal of Global Economics, Management and Business Research.* 4 (1), 23 32
- **Ogbonna, S. I.,** Osondu, C. K., & Obike, K. C. (2014). Determinants of decision to non-farm entrepreneurship by women farmers in Ikwuano LGA of Abia State. *European Journal of Agriculture and Forestry Research.* 2(4), 41-52

OKWUOKENYE, G.F.

Okwuokenye, G. F., Okoh, S. O. & Urhibo, F.A. (2017). Evaluation of agro – inputs dealers commitment to the growth enhancement support scheme (GESS) in Delta State, Nigeria. *African Journal of Agriculture, Technology and Environment.* 5(2), 74–87.

- **Okwuokenye, G. F.** & Okoh, S. O. & Urhibo, F.A. (2017). Assessment of growth enhancement support scheme (GESS): A paradigm shift for poverty alleviation and increased farm income among farmers in Delta State, Nigeria. *European Journal of Physical and Agricultural Sciences*.
- **Okwuokenye, G. F.** & Ikoyo Ewoto, G. O. (2016). Farmers' participation in homestead fish production: Implications for poverty alleviation in Bayelsa and Delta States, Nigeria. *Journal of Agriculture and Ecology Research International*, 6 (2), 1–13.
- **Okwuokenye, G. F.**, & Okoedo-Okojie, D.U. (2016). Characteristics and potentials of retail marketing of yam in Delta State, Nigeria: Implications for the extension service. *British Journal of Applied Science and Technology,* 14(02), 1–8.
- **Okwuokenye, G. F.** & Akintoye, E.O. (2015). Economic implications of farmers' level of participation in local organizations on farm productivity in Niger Delta area. *The International Journal of Science and Technology,* 3(4), 207 217.
- **Okwuokenye, G. F.** & Akintoye, E. O. (2015). Farmers' participation in community based organizations: Implications for increased productivity in Edo, Delta and Bayelsa States in Niger Delta, Nigeria. *British Journal of Applied Science and Technology, 13 (1), 1–17*
- **Okwuokenye, G. F.** & Onemolease, E.A. (2014). Determinants of fresh-fish marketing in urban areas of Delta State, Nigeria. *The Nigerian Journal of Agriculture and Forestry.* 4 (1), 65 80.
- **Okwuokenye, G. F.** & Oriakhi, H. O (2014). The influence of socio-economic characteristics on the perception preference of fresh fish production in Delta State, Nigeria. *Journal of Management and International Development (N-JOMAID)*. *I* (2), 92–111.
- **Okwuokenye, G. F.** & Okoedo-Okojie, D. U. (2014). Evaluation of extension agents commitment to the agricultural loans and inputs supply programme on special rice production in Delta State, Nigeria. *Journal of Applied Science and Environmental Management.* 18 (2), 327 335.
- **Okwuokenye, G. F** & Oriakhi, H. O (2013). Influence of demographic characteristics on marketing margins among fresh fish marketers in Delta State, Nigeria. *International Journal of Agricultural Economics, Rural Sociology and Development (IJARD).* 5 (1), 29–42.

Conferences Attended with Papers Presented

Okwuokenye, G. F. & Ikoyo – Ewoto, G. O. (2015). Farmers' participation in homestead fish production: Implications for poverty alleviation in Bayelsa and Delta States, Nigeria, 30th Annual conference of the Fisheries Society of Nigeria (FISON), Faculty of Agriculture, Delta State University.



DEPARTMENT OF CROP AND SOIL SCIENCES

ALHASSAN G.A.

- **Alhassan, G. A.,** & Egbe, M. O. (2014). Bambara groundnut/maize intercropping: Effects of planting densities in Southern guinea savanna of Nigeria. *African Journal of Agricultural Research*, 9 (4), 479-486.
- **Alhassan, G.A**., & Egbe, M.O. (2013). Participatory rural appraisal of Bambara groundnut (Vigna subterranea (L.) Verdc.) Production in Southern Guinea Savanna of Nigeria. Agricultural Science, I (2), I8-31.
- Alhassan, G.A., Egbe, M. O. & Ijoyah, M. (2013). Nodulation, nitrogen yield and fixation by Bambara Groundnut (Vigna Subterranea (L.)Verdc.) landraces intercropped with cowpea and maize in southern guinea savanna of Nigeria Agricultural Science 1 (4) (2013), 15-28.
- Alhassan, G. A., Kalu, B. A. & Egbe, M. O. (2012). Influence of planting densities on the performance of intercropped Bambara groundnut with cowpea in Makurdi, Benue state, Nigeria. *International Journal of Development and Sustainability, 1 (3) 622-1198*

KESWET,A.D.

- **Keswet, A. D**. & Yakubu, J. (2017). Marketing problems and prospects of brush potato in Barkin-ladi Local Government Area of Plateau State.
- **Keswet, A. D.**, Tongriang, N. D. & Yakwal, S. M. (2017). Challenges of teaching the sciences to students with hearing impairment in school for the deaf, Bassa, Plateau State.
- **Keswet,A. D.,** Tongriang, N. D. & Yakwal, S. M. (2017). Factors responsible for inefficient implementation of science curriculum for students with hearing impairment in school for the deaf, Bassa, Plateau State.
- **Keswet, A. D.,** Tongriang, N. D. & Yakwal, S. M. (2016). Teaching the sciences to students with hearing impairment in a school for the deaf in Nigeria: Issues for consideration.
- **Keswet, A. D.,** & Dashe, M. C. (2016). Analysis of the problem of agricultural credit to farmers: A case study of highland microfinance bank, Bakuru, Plateau state.
- **Keswet, A. D.,** Akinyele, A. M. & Akpan, E. (2014). The effect of different NABDAZA fertilizer treatment on the number of leaves, plant height and stem diameter of pigeon pea.
- **Keswet,A.D.**, Akinyele, A.M. & Akpan, E. (2014). The effect of different NABDAZA fertilizer treatment on number of leaves, plant height and stem diameter of cassava.
- **Keswet,A.D.**, Akinyele, A.M. & Akpan, E. (2013). Method of application (spraying, basal and soaking of NABDAZA on the number of leaves plant height, and stem diameter of maize).
- **Keswet,A.D.**, Akinyele, A.M. & Akpan, E. (2013). The effect of different NABDAZA fertilizer treatment on number of leaves, plant height and stem diameter of Jatropha.
- **Keswet, A. D.**, Akinyele, M. & Akpan, E. (2013). The effect of different NABDAZA fertilizer treatment on the number of leaves, plant height and stem diameter of maize 2014.

OBASI, S.N.

- **Obasi, S. N.**, Petu-Ibikunle, M.A., Iwuanyanwu, U.P.& Ike, S. G.I. (2017). Characterization, classification and selected micronutrients status of soils of Umuagwo Ohaji, south eastern Nigeria. *Journal of Wetlands and Waste Management, Uniuyo.* 1 (4), 105–117.
- Obasi, S. N., Petu-Ibikunle, M.A., Iwuanyanwu U. P., Ike, S.G.I., & Obasi, C.C., (2017). Suitability evaluation of soils of Umaugwo Ohaji South Eastern Nigeria for selected crops productivity and management. *Journal of Wetlands and Waste Management, University of Uyo.* 1 (4), 141–147.
- **Obasi, S. N.**, Imadolemu P. E. & Osujieke, D. N. (2017). Evaluation of Fadama soils along a topo sequence proximal to river Donga in Wukari area of Northeast *Nigeria*. *International Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development*. 20 (2), 3150–3158.
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Onweremandu, E. U., Nnabuihe, E. C. & Manuemelula, N. U. (2017). Zinc (Zn) distribution in selected rice soils of Ebonyi, South eastern Nigeria. International. *Journal of Advanced Academic Research Sciences*, *Technology & Engineering*. 3 (3), 43–54.
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Onweremadu, E. U., Nsoanya, L. N., Obasi, C. C., Ahukaemere, C. M. & Osujieke, D. N. (2017). Manganese distribution in selected rice soils of Ebonyi, Southeastern Nigeria. *Journal of Wetlands and Waste Management, University of Uyo.* 1 (1-3), 27-34.
- **Obasi, S. N.**, E. C. Nnabuihe, N. U. Manuemelula, & O. B. Ugoh (2017). Physical and chemical characteristics of soils affected by Oil spillage In Ihugbogo Community, Ahoada East, Southern Nigeria. *International Journal of Advanced Academic Research. Sciences, Technology & Engineering.* 3 (3), 31-42.
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Abba E. C., Nwakuba N. R. & Enem J. I. (2017). Effect of reaction time on the yield of biodiesel from Neem Seed oil. *American Journal of Energy Science*. 4 (2), 5-9.
- **Obasi, S. N.**, Okon, M.A., Osujieke, D. N., Obi, C. I. & Nkwopara, U. N. (2016). Aggregate suitability of soils on a sloppy terrain in Owerri, Southeastern Nigeria. *International Journal of Research in Agriculture and Forestry.* 3 (12).
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Onweremadu, E. U., Manuemelula, N. U. & Abbah. E. C. (2016). Cations ratios distribution in selected rice soils of Ebonyi, Southeastern Nigeria. American *Journal of Food Science and Nutrition Research*. 4, (2) 42-49.
- **Obasi, S. N**., Ezeji, C., Onweremadu, E. U. & Abbah, E. C. (2016). Spatio vertical distribution of zinc in selected farmlands in Imo State, Southeastern Nigeria. *American Journal of Food Science and Nutrition Research*, 4 (1), 33-41.
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Onweremadu E. U., Udoh B. T., Osujieke D. N. & Imadojemu P. E. (2016). Application of digital elevation model (DEM) in suitability evaluation of selected soils of Ikwo South-eastern Nigeria for rice production. *Nigerian Journal of Agriculture, Food and Environment.* 12 (3), 182-188.
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Osujieke, D. N., Imadojemu, P. E. & Ezendu, I. E. (2015). Characterization and classification of soils along Otamiri watershed in Umuagwo, South-eastern Nigeria. *FUTO Journal Series (FUTOJNLS)*. *I* (2), 62-68.
- **Obasi, S.N.,** Onweremadu, E. U., Egbuche, C.T., & Iwuanyanwu, U.P. (2015). Characterization and classification of selected rice soils of tropical rainforest region, South-eastern Nigeria. *Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries*. 4 (3-4), 46-50.



- **Obasi, S. N.,** Iheka, W. C., Onweremadu, E. U., Osujieke, D. N. & Imadojemu, P. E. (2015). Properties of two landscape units formed over alluvial deposits in Okpanam delta region, southern Nigeria. *FUTO Journal Series (FUTOJNLS)*, *1* (2), *17-25*.
- **Obasi, S. N**., Uzoho, B. U. & Iwuanyanwu, U. P. (2014). Sulphate sorptivity in relation to land use types of soils of the humid tropical rainforest, southeastern Nigeria. *Europe Cent. for Res. Training and Dev. UK. 2 (1), 1-8*.
- **Obasi, S. N.** & Uzor, E. N. O. (2012). Properties and classification of erosion prone soils of Ukpor, Nnewi South L.G.A.Anambra State Nigeria. *International Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development*, 15 (2) 1079–1084.
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Ndukwu, B. N., Chukwuma, M. C. & Idigbor, C. M. (2012). Forms and distribution of potassium in soils underlain by three lithologies. South-eastern, Nigeria. *International Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development*, 15 (2), 1104–1108.
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Agim L. C., Chris-Emenyonu C. M, Isika P., Okoro, L. C. & Nwachukwu M. O. (2012). Variability of selected physico-chemical properties of soils affected by different land-use practices in Owerri Southeastern Nigeria. *International Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development, 15 (3), 1174–1182*.
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Onwuteaka, C. C., Osuaku, S. K. & Opara, I. U. (2012). Major cropping land uses and fertility status of the typic kandiaquult inland valley of Amasiri southeastern, Nigeria. *International Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development*, 15(1), 906-912.
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Opara, U., Opoke, P., Njoku, J. D., Anene, B. O.A. & Chikere-Njoku, C. (2012). Growth of groundnut (Arachis hypogea I.) on degraded isohyperthermic Arenic Kandiudult amended with oyster shell in a university farm, south eastern Nigeria. *International Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development*, 15(1), 895-901.
- Obasi, S. N., Nkwopara, U. N. & Omeke, J. O. (2012). Assessment of Pb Concentration of Arable soils around oil exploration sites in Niger-Delta region, Nigeria. International Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development, 15 (3), 1298-1309.
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Nkwopara, U. N., Omeke, J. O., Eshett, E.T., Ihem, E. & Ndukwu, B. N. (2012). Some physico-chemical characteristics of arable soils around selected oil exploration sites in Niger-Delta, Nigeria. *International Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development.* 15 (3), 1247-1252.
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Osuaku, S. K, Dibia, P. U, Ndukwu, B. N. & Okon, M.A. (2012). Assessment of toxicity level of heavy metals under four different land use practices in Obowo Local Government Area, Imo State. *International Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development*, 15(1), 913-920.
- **Obasi, S. N.**, Osuaku, S. K. Osuji, G. E, & Agim, L. C. (2012). Effects of land use practices on runoff and soil physicochemical properties. *International Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development*, 15(1),871 877.

Conferences Attended with Papers Presented

- Obasi, S. N., Ndaka, C. P., Ikeh, S. G. I., Obasi, C. C., Azuike, P.A., Chukwukere, C. N. & Manure, C. B. (2016). On the performance of fluted pumpkin (telferia occidentalis) in Imo State: Nwaiche, N. U. M. (2016). The effects of different rates of Poultry. Proceedings of the 50th annual conference of Agricultural Society of Nigeria. 625–627.
- **Obasi, S. N.,** Osujieke, D. N., Ahukaemere, C. M., Imadojemu, P. E., Ndukwu, B. N., Obi, C. I. & Nnabuihe, E. C. (2016). Morphological properties of soils of three different toposequences underlain by dissimilar lithologies in Imo State, Southeastern Nigeria. Proceedings of the 50th annual conference of Agricultural Society of Nigeria. Pp 1037–1041.

- **Obasi, S. N.**, Ikeh, S. G. I., Nwaiche, C. B., Chukwukere, C. N., Obasi, C. C. & Azuike, P.A. (2015). Variability of soils under three different land uses in Umuagwo, Southeastern Nigeria. Proceedings of the 49th annual conference of Agricultural Society of Nigeria. 1102-1106.
- **Obasi, S. N.**, Obasi, C. C., Ikeh, S. G. I., Nwaiche, C. B. & Chukwukere, C. N. (2014). Suitability evaluations of selected rice soils of southern Ebonyi State, southeastern Nigeria. Proceedings of the 48th annual conference of Agricultural Society of Nigeria. 1163-1170.

MUSA,A.

- Musa, A., Sani, B. B. M., Abubakar, I. U., Jaliya, M. M., Mani, H., Yakubu, A.A. & Hussaini, Y. (2017). Response of maize (Zea mays I.) genotypes to water stress under irrigation in a semi-arid ecology, Nigeria. *Journal of Agriculture an Environment*, 13 (1), 85-93.
- Musa, A., Sabo, M. U., Wailare, M.A. & Sanusi, J. (2016). Effect of variety and spacing on growth and yield of maize (Zea mays L.) in Bauchi State, Nigeria. *International Journal of Plant* & Soil Science, 9 (6), 2-6.
- Musa, A. & Sabo M. U. (2015). Physical and chemical properties of in a newly established research farm in Kano University of Science & Technology, Wudil Nigeria. Scholarly Journal of Agricultural Sciences, 4 (3), 8 12.
- Musa, A., Wailare M.A., Sabo U. M., Jari S. & Izzaddeen. Y. (2015) Effect of cultivar and sowing date on growth of Sunflower (Helianthus annuus L.) in the Sudan Savanna Zone of Nigeria. *International Journal of Applied Research and Technology*, 4 (8), 39-43.
- Musa, A., Wailare M. A., Jari S. & Sabo M. U. (2015). Nature of acidic Status of Kano University of Science and Technology, Wudil Research Farm. Scholarly Journal of Agricultural Sciences, 4 (8), 64-69.
- **Musa, A.,** Wailare M.A., Sabo M. U. & Jari, S. (2015). Fresh and dry major nutrients content of some plant parts extract in a research farm KUST, Wudil, Kano state. *Scholarly Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, 4 (9), 73-76.
- Musa, A., Sanusi, J., Wailare, M.A. & Mohammed, S. (2014). Influence of rate of phosphorous fertilizer on growth and yield of cowpea varieties at Ajiwa, Katsina State, Nigeria. *International Journal of Applied Research and Technology*. 3 (11), 131-134.
- Musa, A., Sabo M. U., Wailare M.A., Jari S. & Shuaibu Y. M. (2013). Effect of NPK fertilizer and spacing on growth and yield of Watermelon (Citrillus lanatus L.) in Kaltungo local government area of Gombe state, Nigeria. Scholarly Journal of Agricultural Sciences, 3 (8), 325-330.



LINKAGES AND PARTNERSHIPS BY FACULTY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

The Faculty of Agricultural Sciences is in partnership with the under listed Federal Institutions and private sector entities for the purpose of sharing knowledge, design and implementation of joint research, Students Work Experience Scheme (SIWES) as well as use of laboratories.

This partnerships, have been mutually beneficial to both staff and students and the Faculty is currently working on a blue print for the development of a unit () responsible for dissemination of agricultural research output. The Linkages and Partnerships involve the under listed:

- National Animal Production Research Institute
 Federal Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria, Nigeria
- Trial Afforestation Research Station
 Forestry Research Institute of Nigeria
 Federal Ministry of Environment
 Afaka, Kaduna- Nigeria
- College of Agriculture and Animal Science
 Division of Agricultural Colleges
 Ahmadu Bello University, Mando Road
 Kaduna, Nigeria
- DEEN Farms Nigeria Ltd
 KM 37 Airport Road
 Off Kaduna/Lagos Highway, Kaduna
- Spring Agricultural Ltd
 No 44 New Dawaki Road, Kaduna
- 6. Kogi State Agricultural Development Project Lokoja, Kogi State

Prof. Grace E. Jokthan Dean, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences

Journal

I. Journal of Life and Physical Sciences, a joint publication of Faculty of Sciences, Health Sciences and Agricultural Sciences. Faculty of Sciences serves as the secretariat; 2017 to date.











FACULTY OF ARTS

Department of Languages
Department of Religious Studies
Public Lecture/Conference/Journal



DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES

DANIEL, O.A.

- Daniel, O.A. (2017). Leadership as an art and a responsibility: A case study of the linguistic choices of Nigeria's President Goodluck Jonathan. In: A. Alvinius, (Ed.), Contemporary Leadership Challenges. Rijeka: Croatia. 8-15
- Daniel, O.A. (2016). Proverbs and Modernity: Taking the proverbs out of the mouth of the elders. Proverbium: Yearbook of International Proverbs Scholarship. 33,67-84.
- Daniel, O. A. (2016). Nigerians utilization of code-mixing as a communicative device. English Review: Journal of English Education. 5 (1),75-88.
- Daniel, O.A. (2015). The effective reading skill. In: O.A. Daniel, (Ed.), Communication and Language Skills, 99-125.
- Daniel, O.A. (2015). Women and identity construction in Nigerian Newspapers: Women foci as site for contest. In: N.Nwabueze, F.Banmeke, & C.C.P.Nnorom, .(Eds.), Behavioral Sciences and the Human Condition: An Impact Appraisal. A Festschrift for Prof. F.A. D. Oyekanmi at 65. 345-359
- Daniel, O. A. (2012). Faith as the pivot for the miraculous: A discourse analysis of a biblical text. Scriptura: International Journal of Bible, Religion and Theology in Southern Africa, 109, 28-37.
- Daniel, O.A. (2012). Comparison of continuous assessment and examination scores in an English speech work class. International Journal of Applied Linguistics and English Literature, 1 (6),92-98.
- Daniel, O. A. (2012). Evolutionary trends in English language material design. Research Journal in Organizational Psychology and Educational Study I (1), 13-18.

Conferences attended with paper presented

- Daniel, O.A. (2016). How did we get here? A historical profile of the African woman. A paper prepared for the college of humanities international research conference at the University of Ghana, Legon, Accra, Ghana, 15th -17th June. (Now published February 2017 by gender and behavior of Ife Centre for psychological studies and service.
- Daniel, O.A. (2016). 13th International conference of Literary Society of Nigeria, Ibrahim Babangida University, August 30- September 2, 2016;
- Daniel, O.A. (2016). 2016 Annual international conference of Society of Nigerian Theatre Artists, Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka. November 9th 12th, 2016
- Daniel, O.A. (2016). 32nd Conference and 50th Anniversary of the English Scholars Association of Nigeria, Obafemi Awolowo University, September 5-8, 2016.
- Daniel, O.A. (2015). Introduction: Communication and language skills. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing (219)

EYISI, J.C.

Eyisi, J. C. & Okolo, C. P. (2016). Women Liberation and Literary Representation of Women in the plays of Ama Ata Aidoo. In E, Nwabueze. (Ed). African Female Playwrights. Enugu: ABIC Books Ltd.

- Eyisi, J. C. (2016). Towards effective teaching and learning of English in the twenty first century. In, J. C, Eyisi. C. Umerah, and C.P.Okolo. (Eds.). Excellence in the Teaching Profession Vol. II: Kaduna Manny Press House.
- Eyisi, J. C., Okolo, C. P. & Onwe, J. (2016). English for all purposes: A hands- on-guide for excellence in the use of English. Ibadan: Spectrum Books Ltd.
- Eyisi, J. C. (2016). The secret of academic success. Awka: SCOA heritage Nigeria ltd.
- Eyisi, J. C. (2015). Common errors in the use of English. Onitsha: Africans first publishers Plc.
- Eyisi, J. C. (2015). A grammar of English: The students' companion. Lagos: University of Lagos Press and Bookshop Ltd.
- Eyisi, J. C., Umerah, C. & Akaegbobi, O. (2014). Excellence in the teaching profession, Lagos: Trans World Times Press (Africa) Ltd.

Conferences Attended with Paper Presented

- Eyisi, J. C. (2016). Staff interpersonal skills for public relations, relating with students, staff, the public and government agencies, handling students multi-dimensional problems and work culture, ethics and values in academic institutions. NOUN Staff/Client training workshop, NOUN Benin study center 9-10 August 2016.
- Eyisi, J. C. (2016). Effective classroom management', teachers' training workshop, Nigerian-Turkish College, Kaduna, February 2016.
- Eyisi, J. C. (2016). Staff interpersonal skills for public relations, relating with students, staff, the public and government agencies, handling students multi-dimensional problems and work culture, ethics and values in academic institutions. Training workshop on client / public relations, South-West Zone, NOUN Ibadan Study Centre, 11-12 October, 2016
- Eyisi, J. C. (2015). Retraining teachers of English in primary and secondary schools for professional refurbishment'. Learn Africa mega workshop held in Lagos, Abuja, Kaduna, Port Harcourt, Owerri, etc. May June 2015.
- Eyisi, J. C. (2015). Competitions in the correct use of English for Professor Joy Eyisi award. International Conference of Students of English and Literary Studies (ICOSELS), Nnamdi Azikiwe University Awka, May 2015.
- Eyisi, J. C. (2015). Competitions in the correct use of English for Professor Joy Eyisi's award. International Conference of Students of English and Literary Studies (ICOSELS), University of Uyo, Nigeria May 2015.
- Eyisi, J. C. (2015). Feminist academics: creative agents for change. Leadership training workshop organized by Executive Trainers Ltd at the USA 14-20 June, 2015.
- Eyisi, J. C. (2015). Workshop of the fellows programme in the humanities. Workshop of the fellows programme in the humanities at Leibniz University/Werkhof Hannover Nordstadt/Germany from 23rd to 27th November 2015.
- Eyisi, J. C. (2014). Academic strategy: The management revolution in Nigerian higher education. International top executive training programme, Pace University, New York, USA, April 29th May 3rd, 2014.



GBENOBA, F.E.

- Gbenoba, F. E. & Dahunsi, O. (2014). Instructional materials development in ODL: achievements, prospects and challenges. *Journal of Educational and Social Research*. MCSER Publishing, Rome-Italy. 4. (7), 138-143.
- Gbenoba, F. E. (2012). A quest for increased interactivity in the print course instructional resources of Open and Distance Learning (ODL) institutions in Africa: Writing the study units of National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) print course materials. HURIA Journal of the Open University of Tanzania, 13, 139-147.

Conferences Attended and Papers Presented

- Gbenoba, F.E. (2017). Impact of cultural factors on design of course materials in ODL. Paper presented at the Open University of United Kingdom, OUUK NOUN Conference on design of instructional materials for Sciences, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) held in the UK July 2017
- Gbenoba, F. E., & Dahunsi, O. (2015). Instructional resources development in ODL: Prospects and challenges of media integration in Nigeria. Paper presented at ICEIT 2015: 17th International conference on educational and instructional technology, London, UK January 19-20.
- Gbenoba, F. E., & Dahunsi, O. (2014). Instructional resources development in ODL: Achievement prospects and challenges. Paper presented at the 4th International technology, education and environment conference (TEEC2014) FCT Education Resource Center, Abuja. 1st 4th September 2014.
- Gbenoba F. E. & Dahunsi, O. (2014). E-learning tools for peace and development: Impact of online facilitation in open and distance learning. Paper presented at the first annual conference of School of Education, National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos, 8th-11th September 2014.

IWUCHUKWU, O.F

- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2016). Conceptions of motherhood in Tess Onwueme's Shakara dance Hall queen. In Helen Chukwuma and Preselfannie (Eds.), Meeting points in black / Africana women's literature. Trenton: African World Press. 237-260. ISBN: 97818-59221-241-5 (HB); 978-1-59221-242-2 (PB).
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2016). Experiments in theatre practice: NOUN theatre and the challenges of Open and Distance Learning. Chukwu Odumegwu Ojukwu University Journal of Theatre and Humanities (COJOTH 2), (2 & 3), 58-75.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2015). Girl-child education in Tess Onwueme's the reign of wazobia., NOUN Journal of Education, 2, 29-40.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2015). Focu-feminism: A panacea for self-assertion and self-actualization for the Nigerian woman. OFO: *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, 5, (1 & 2), 77 94.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2014). Revolt and snail-sense feminism in Akachi, Adimora-Ezeigbo's plays' In E. Adegun and B. Nweke (Eds.), New perspectives on a literary enigma: A festcrhrift in honor of Professor Theodore Akachi Adimora-Ezigbo. Ibadan: University Press. Pp. 276-297. ISBN 978-978-940-0034.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2014). The perception of English literature students on E-examination and online (Web-Based) learning. *Turkish Online Journal of Distance Education-TOJDE* (Anadolu University Eskisehir, Turkey), 15, (1), Article 11.152-155.

- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2014). Messianic heroism in Tess Onwueme's The reign of wazobia. Awka Journal of English language and Literary (AJELLS), Akwa. 5, (1), UNIZIK, Akwa. 110 121.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2014). Ifeoma Okoye's call for cultural regeneration. *The Fourth World Journal of English Studies*, 2, 2014. (University of Port Harcourt). 219 227.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2013). The constructive, reformative and revolutionary image of the African woman in Ngugi Wa Thiong'o's The trial of Dedan Kimathi and Femi Osofisan's Moruntodun. *An International Journal of Language, Literature and Gender Studies*, 2 (1),67–80.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2013). 'Dislodging the University of Nkwo Nnewi through Open and Distance Learning', Igbo Studies Review (Igbo Studies Association, USA) 1 (1). 137 147.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2013). Classification and criticism of Nigeria literary drama, *International Journal of Arts and Humanities*, 2 (5), 70 82.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2013). 'Plea bargaining: A recreation of George Orwell's animal farm in Nigeria', *African Research Review*, 22,(6),, 190 202.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2013). Racism and identity crisis in Tess Onwueme's Root in heaven. CLCWeb: *Comparative Literature and Culture* (Purdue University, USA), 15(1), 1 7.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2013). Performing arts in Open and Distance Learning (ODL) curriculum for youths employability. *An International Multi-Disciplinary Journal*, 72 (29), 227-242.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2013). An assessment of practical skill learning activities in study materials developed by the National Open University of Nigeria. West African Journal of Open and Distance Learning (WAJOFEL), National Open University, Lagos. 2 (2), 175-192.

Conferences Attended and Papers Presented

- Iwuchukwu, O. F. & Genevieve, K. (2014). The cooperation between the center for lifelong learning of the National Open University of Nigeria and the private sector to curb unemployment: Training of technical crew in the performing arts. Conference proceedings, ICDE International Conference, Moscow. 180-186.
- Iwuchukwu, O. F. (2013). Reaching the unreached women through Open and Distance Learning. Conference proceeding 7th Pan Commonwealth Forum (PCF7) Abuja, Nigeria

IYERE, O.T.

- lyere, O.T. (2014). The language perception of computer and paper based assessment mode in Open and Distance Learning. The IRED conference proceedings www.abbe.theired.org
- $\label{lyere,O.T.} Ilyere, O.T. (2014). The study undergraduate students' errors made in the pronunciation of some technology related w o r d s . \\ http://www.abrmr.com/myfile/conference_proceedings/Con_Pro_78450/Conference%20Index%20Itarc 2014.pdf$
- lyere, O. T. (2013). Teaching spoken English in the ODL system in Nigeria: challenges and strategies for improvement. *Commonwealth of Learning*. Pcf6.net



- lyere, O.T. (2013). An appraisal of students' errors in English compositions: implications for the Open and Distance Learning. International Journal of English and Literature. 4(10), 516-522.
- lyere, O.T. (2013). A study of lexical errors in ODL students' Writing: implication for the effective development of the writing skill. Pcf7.net
- lyere, O. T. (2013). Sifting Errors from variations in Nigerian English. *Journal of Language*, Communication and Development.
- lyere, O.T. (2013). Evidential roles of teachers and students in the deteriorating performance of students in English language WASSCE in Lagos State public schools. *Journal of Language*, *Media and Communication*.
- lyere, O.T. (2013). Code mixing as a sociolinguistic medium in the Nigerian music industry. *International Journal of Communication Research*.
- lyere, O.T. (2013). A lexico-semantic analysis of Psalm 51 of the Old Testament. *International Journal of Religious Studies*.

OBIEJE, D.L.

- Obieje, D.L. (2016), "Seasoning the Written: Orality in Véronique Tadjo's Reine Pokou: concerto pour un sacrifice" in Sarah Cordova et Désiré Wa Kabwe-Segatti (ed) Ecrire Traduire Peindre Veronique Tadjo Presence Africiane. Pp 135
- Leon I. B and **Obieje, D.L.** (2016) « L'ivresse de l'écriture ou l'écriture de l'ivresse », in Ifeoma Mabel Onyemelukwe (ed) New Perspectives in African Literature, Pyla-services Limited
- Birma, M. & **Obieje**, **D.L**. (2015) "Lost in translation: A study of Amy Reid's Translation of Veronique Tadjo's Reine Pokou: Concerto pour un sacrifice", in Le Bronze, (University of Benin Journal of French Studies).
- Obieje, D.L. & David O. Fiki-George (2013) « La mort dans Difficile à survivre de Tony Ezike » (Death in Tony Ezike's Difficile à survivre) in Le Littéraire Journal of Department of Literature, Culture and Civilisation, Village Française du Nigeria, Vol. 1. No 2. September, 2013, pp. 151 162.
- David O. Fiki-George & **Obieje**, **D.L**, (2013) « Une étude de la transposition Romanesque de Stupeur et tremblements d'Amélie Nothomb », publication in Revue de l'Association Nigérianes des Enseignants Universitaires de Français (RANEUF)
- Obieje, D.L. & Maryam Tar, (2013) « Une lecture beauvoiriste d'univers Romanesque de Calixthe Beyala », in Feschrift in honor of Pace setters, a book project of University French Teachers' Association.
- Obieje, D.L. (2013) « Des grands pas dans les sables de temps Interview avec Monsieur le Professeur Kester Ogemidi : Premier Président de l'Association des enseignants universitaires de français. Feschrift in honor of Pace setters, a book project of University French Teachers' Association.
- Obieje, D.L. & Ojo Ishola Ibrahim (2012) « La traduction comme outil de developpement socioculturel et économique », (Translation as a Tool for Socio-Cultural and Economic Development), in Soyoye Festus A. and Shaban Mayanja (eds.) Current Issues in Translation Studies in Nigeria, Hannover: Wehrhahn Verlag, pp. 127 137.

Bodunde, H.A. & **Obieje, D.L.** (2012). "Language Problems of a Yoruba Multi-lingual Learner" in Calabar Journal of Liberal Studies, An Interdisciplinary Journal of Faculty of Arts, University of Calabar First published in Jakadiya: A Journal of Researches in African Languages and Literatures (Vol. 2, No. 2, 2002), An Independent Journal in the Department of Nigerian and African Languages, Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Obieje, D.L. and D. O. Fiki-George, (2013) Applying Reading to Learn in the Teaching of Text Appreciation and Vocabulary Acquisition in a Multi-Lingual Context: The Case of Nigerian Universities, being a paper presented at RECFLEA, which held at the Nigerian French Language Village Badagry, June, 2013.
- Obieje, D.L. (2014)Une nouvelle générationd'écrivains « francophones » : Un parcours des écrivainsnigérians de l'expressionfrançaise, being a paper presented at the conference of Humanities of the University of Kwazulu Natal, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa from 19th to 23rdFebruary.
- Obieje, D.L. (2014) « A la recherche d'uneidentité francophone : l'exemple d'un romancier nigériand'expressionfrançaise », being a paper presented at the 28thCongrès International des Etudes Francophone, which held at the San Francisco Hilton, from 7th to 14th July.
- Obieje, D.L. (2016) Les écrivaines de la migritude: une lecture de Le Christ selon l'Afrique de Calixthe Beyala et Cacophonie de Ken Bugul, being a paperpresented at the 30thCongrès International des Etudes Francophone, whichheld at the Les Filaos, Saly Portudal, Senegalfrom 23 29.

OFULUE, C.I.

- Ofulue, C.I. (2017). Sociocultural Perspectives on Orthographic Practices: Implications for Standardisation in Naija. Journal of Linguistic Association of Nigeria (JOLAN) Vol. 17 (2), 155 167.
- Ofulue, C. I. (2017). Towards the Standardisation of Nigerian Pidgin: Vocabulary Expansion Processes. Journal of Linguistic Studies Vol. I (1) 37 -64.
- Ofulue, C. I. (2016). Language of Politics and Identity: A Sociolinguistic Study of Linguistic practices in Nigerian Political Campaign Advertising Discourse on Social media. Ihafa: A Journal of African Studies .8 (2), 229 261.
- Ofulue, C.I. (2016). English and its Offspring: An Exploration of Socioocultural trajectories, Alternative perspectives and Contemporary Language practices in a Postcolonial context. Journal of English Scholars Association of Nigeria (JESAN) Vol. 19. (2), 1-33.
- Inegbedion, J.O., Adu, F. I. & **Ofulue, C.I.** (2016). Student Assessment of Quality of Access at the National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN). Open Praxis .8 (4) 313-323. Available at https://www.openpraxis.org/index.php/OpenPraxis/article/view/313/266
- Ofulue, C. I. (2015). "Localisation of Mobile Phone Technological Terms: A Case Study of Yorùbá Language". Ihafa: A Journal of African Studies Vol. 7 (1),58-85. Also available at http://ihafa.unilag.edu.ng/article/view/264
- Ofulue, C.I. (2015). "Bilingualism and Language Maintenance in Small Language Communities: The Case of Gungbe". In: Orie, O.O, Ilori, J.F., and Yuka, L.C. (Eds.). Current Research in African Linguistics: Papers in Honour of Oladele Awobuluyi. United Kingdom: Cambridge Scholars Publishing (CSP) pp.51-72.
- Ofulue, C.I. (2013). Language Maintenance and Local Language Needs of the Labour Market in Nigeria. Research in African Languages and Linguistics (RALL), Vol. 12, 1-15.



Ofulue, C. I. (2012). Nigerian Pidgin and West African Pidgins: A Sociolinguistic Perspective. Legon Journal of the Humanities (Special edition) I - 42. Also available at https://www.ajol.info/index.php/ljh/article/view/90389.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Ofulue, C. I. and Urna, E. 20th International Congress of Linguists (ICL) Cape Town South Africa, July 2018. Joint paper presented by Ofulue, Christine I. and Urua, E. Empowering indigenous languages in a globalized world: Nigerian Youth's construction of identity through Yoruba Hip Hop music.
- Ofulue, C. I. 26th International Council for Distance Education, South Africa, October 2015. Paper presented: Evaluating Course Effectiveness: A critical analysis of distance learning modules.
- Ofulue, C. I. Seminar series at the University of South Carolina, January 2014 and Rutgers, the State University of New Jersey, February 2014. Paper presented: Negotiating Africanness: Language Practices and Contemporary Identities in Nigerian Pidgin and Gullah/Geechee creole contexts.
- Ofulue, C. I. 19th International Congress of Linguists (ICL) Geneva, Switzerland, July 2013. Paper presented: Bilingualism and Language Maintenance in small language communities: the case of Oko and Gungbe.
- Ofulue, C. I. UNESCO Mobile Learning Week, Paris France, February 2013. Paper presented: Mobile Telephony for Development in Nigeria: Designing Mobile Technology Enabled Application in Local Languages.

Research Grants/Awards:

- Grant award: Agence Nationale de la Researche (2017 2020). Co-researcher on Research Study: 'NaijaSynCor: Corpus for a Macro-Syntactic study of Naija (Nigerian Pidgin)'
- Grant Award: Fulbright African Research Scholar Award (2013 2014). Research study: 'Language Contact and the African Diaspora: A comparative analysis of Nigerian Pidgin, Gullah and African American Vernacular English'.
- Grant Award: West African Research Association (WARA) and the Bible Society of Nigeria (BSN) (2011-2012).

 Research study: 'Language Maintenance and Preservation in Indigenous languages: the role of translation and Functional domains in Gun'

SAI, I.P.

- Sai, I.P. (2016). The challenge of armed conflict in literature and the prospect of ECOWAS. Humanity: Jos Journal of General Studies, 8 (1), 134-143.
- Sai, I. P. (2016). Literary expressions, gender and human development. Journal of Education in Development Areas. 24 (1),91-99.
- Sai, I.P (2016). The challenge of interactivity in teachers' education through ODL in conflict challenged areas: The i-Learn experience in NOUN. In higher education administration and management: essays in honor of Professor Vincent Ado Tenebe.

UGOALA, B.

Ugoala, B. (2016). Power enacting devices by television outfits: A study of the first recorded suicide bombing in Nigeria. The Journal of Business and Social Sciences, 9 (1), 170-189.

Ugoala, B. (2012). Inter-discursive analysis of news reports of the 2011 Nigerian Federal Government - labor wage negotiation. In Discourse and Interactions in language and literature, (157-171), Saarbrucken: Lambert Academic Publishing.

YAKUBU M.A.

- Yakubu, M.A. (2014). Women against women: A literary analysis of selected Nigerian folklore. In N. Nwabueze, O. Bammeke, and C.P. Nnorom, (Eds.), The social sciences, humanities and the human condition: An impact appraisal, Akoka: Department of Sociology, 279 202.
- Yakubu, M.A. (2014). Fictionalizing a historical experience: The Nigerian civil war and Akachi Adimora-Ezeigbo's Roses and Bullets. In E.Adedun, and B. Nweke, (Eds.), A literary enigma: a Festschrift in honor of Professor Akachi Ezeigbo. Akoka: Department of English.
- Yakubu, M.A. (2014). Against her kind: The phenomenon of women against women in Ovia cult worship'. Advances in language and literary studies. http://www.journals.aiac.org.au/index.php/alls/issue/view/53 Australia. 5 (5): 133 140.
- Yakubu M. A. (2014). Women as their own worst enemies: Rewriting the stepmother and mother-in-law archetypes in Adimora-Ezeigbo's Roses and Bullets. IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science http://www.iosrjournals.org/iosr-jhss/pages/19(1)Version-11.html India. New Delhi, 19(1), 9–15.

Conferences attended with papers presented

- Yakubu, M.A. (2016). Telling it as it is: women as protagonists in autobiographies, storytelling: global reflections on narrative. 9th Global conference, Mansfield College, Oxford, 10th 12th, July
- Yakubu, M.A. (2015). 'Nothing dey happen!' Nollywood representations of mothers in disempowering situations. The 10th international biennial conference of the Gender and Education Association, University of Roehampton, United Kingdom, 24th 26th, June 2015.
- Yakubu, M. A. (2015). Finding power in disempowering environments: Nollywood character casts of 'Deviant' Nigerian women. The European conference on arts & humanities, Brighton, United Kingdom, 13th 16th, July 2015.
- Yakubu, M.A. (2015). Brown girl in the ring: war, politics and power in the short stories of Akachi Adimora-Ezeigbo. Ist School of languages conference, University of Ghana, Legon, 27th 29th October 2015.
- Yakubu, M.A. (2014). Female goddesses, male adherents: A literary analysis of Ovia cult ceremonies. 3rd Nigerian oral literature conference, Benin, 12 15, August 2014.
- Yakubu, M.A. (2014). The narrator, the yam, and the knife: folklore as a socialization tool in children's education. 40th British Educational Research Association Conference, London, 23rd 25th, September 2014.



DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS STUDIES

ABDULLAHI, M.G.

- Abdullahi, M.G. (2015)" Shaykh Muhammad As-Sadisu Kokewu Kobere" M.M. Jimba & I.S Otukoko (eds.) "

 <u>AL-IMARAH, (Scholars of the Emirate</u>) Vol. 1.A Publication of The Centre for Ilorin Manuscripts and Culture (CIMAC) of The Kwara State University, Malete, Dar Al-Fikr Al-Araby Nasir City, Cairo. 225 236.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2009) "Al-insha' Wa I-Qira'a Wa tTarjamah" Studies in Languages and Literature. A Publication of The School of Languages, Kwara State College of Arabic & Islamic Legal Studies, Ilorin, (In Affiliation with Bayero University, Kano.) I-20.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2009)"Al-Adab Al-A'rabiy fil—Asrayn Al-Umawiy wa al-Abassiy" Studies in Languages and Literature. A Publication of The School of Languages, Kwara State College of Arabic & Islamic Legal Studies, Ilorin, (In Affiliation with Bayero University, Kano.) 55-98.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2009) "Al-Adabu Al-A'raby fi I-Asr Al-Inhitot Wal-Asr Al-Hadith. Wa Namuzaj Min Udabai Al-asryn, Wal Adab Al-A'raby Al-Naijery" Studies in Languages and Literature. A Publication of The School of Languages, Kwara State College Of Arabic & Islamic Legal Studies, Ilorin, (In Affiliation with Bayero University, Kano.) 137-186.
- Umar M.A.& **Abdullahi, M.G.** (2018) An-Namadhju Al-Waq'iyat Min 'abqoriyatil Al-ilory: Qodhoya fi kutubihi Wa Mawaqifu fi Khutobihi Hamzat I. AbdulRaheem (eds) <u>Readings in Al-Ilory's Intellectual Legacy</u> Essays in centenary remembrance of sheikh Adam Abdullahi Al-ilory (1917- 2017) A Publication of The Centre for Ilorin studies, University of Ilorin-Nigeria, Unilorin Press, 349- 369.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2015)" Waqiu LI Ugati I-A'rabiya fi I-Bathi Al-Ilimy Allugawy fi Ba'd Jami'at Naijiriyah", <u>Kitabul-Mutamar</u>, Dubai, United Arab Emirates, Published by Supreme Council of Arabic Language in conjunction with UNESCO and Association of Arab Universities. Dubai, United Emirates. Books/ (7).441-448.

 Available on line: http://www.alarabiah.org/uploads/pdf
- Isa A. Abubakar & **Abdullahi, M.G.** (2013)"Daoru -I-Majalat Al l'Imiyat fi Tatowuri Llugati I- Arabiyat fi Naijiriyah" <u>Kitabul- Mutamar,</u> Dubai. United Arab Emirates, Published by Supreme Council of Arabic Language in conjunction with UNESCO and Association of Arab Universities. Dubai, United Emirates. Available on line: http://www.alarabiah.org/uploads/pdf
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2013) "AlMakhtutotu Al-A'rabiyyah wal- Islamiyyah wa Dauruha fi I-hitifaz A'la Atturath Wa I-Hadorah Al-Islamiyyah fi Afriqiyyah Al-Garbiyyah" Adam Adebayo Sirajudeen, Moshood Mahmood Mohammad Jimba, Ismail Akintola Musa, (eds.) Arabic & Islamic in West Africa and the Challenges of the Twenty-First Century, A Publication of Department of Arabic & Islamic Studies, Kogi State University, Ayangba, 121-132.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2012) "Al-Itijahu Allafzy fi Fani Risai Lada Al-A'alamati Al-Ilory" in R.D.Abubakre (ed) **Shaykh Adam Abdullahi Al-Ilory in the Tableau of Immorality,** Vol. ii. The Nigerian Centre for Arabic Research Riyadh Office, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.. 438-457.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (December 2017)"Annahwu Waannuaht fi Imarati Ilorin Ardun Wa Dirast "Danmarna International journal of Multi-disciplinary Studies Umar MusaYar'Adua University, Kastina, Nigeria, 9 (1) 172 177.
- Abdullahi, M.G.(July, 2017) "Al- Mu'jamu lish-Tiqaaqi fil-Qur'an Al-Karim, Diraasatun Sarfiyyatun Dilaliyyah" Ad- Dirāyah International Journal of Islamic Studies (DIJIS) Nasarawa State University, Keffi-Nigeria, 8 (1),271-289.

- Abdullahi, M.G.(June, 2017) "Lamiyatu Begore fi mizanu I-huslubiyina; Dirasatun Tahaliliyatun" Al-nazzarah Referred Journal of Arabic and Islamic Studies, Arabic & Islamic Studies Unit, Department of Religion and Philosophy, Faculty of Arts, University of Jos, Nigeria, 1 (4), 15-26.
- Abdullahi, M.G.(March, 2017) " Al- fusha Wa wadhu^oha fi Imaratil Ilorin; Ruhuyatun Wa Aⁿmal " Al-Qirtas A Journal of Arabic Language, Linguistics and Literature, Department of Arabic Faculty of Arts, Kaduna State University, Kaduna, Nigeria, 4 (1) 259-276.
- Abdullahi, M.G.(2017) "At-Tanasu Wa masohiruhu fi Tawalif 'Ulamai Imarati Ilorin' Al-Kunuuz Journal A Publication of Arabic Studies Department, Faculty of Languages and Communication Studies, Ibrahim Badamasi Babangida University, Lapai, Niger State, Nigeria, 3, 271-288.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (Jan. 2017) "Al-Asalibu Al-Faniyat fi Ba'ad Arrasail Al-Ikhwaniyat Lada Shaykh Al-Ilory" Addad refereed Arabic Journal of Languages, Literature and Culture, Dept. of Arabic Studies, Nasarawa State University, Keffi-Nigeria, 6 (1), 194-209.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (Dec. 2016) "Al-Itijahu As-Saoty Lada Shayk Muhammad Maimasa Fanu Zuhud Namosaj, "Annur Journal of Arabic & Islamic Studies, Dept. of Arabic, Yobe State University, 4(1), Part Two, 145 154.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2016) " Al- Qodoyah Al-Uslubiyat fi Kitabi Adini Al- Nasiat I-Shaykh Al-Ilory" <u>Addad</u> refereed Arabic Journal of Languages, Literature and Culture, Dept. of Arabic Studies, Nasarawa State University, Keffi-Nigeria, 5 (2), 27-42.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2016)" Al-Musabaqatul Al-Shi'riyatu fi I-Adaby I-A'raby Al-Naigiry, Nashatuah Wa Tathowuriah" Spring Board Journal Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin, Kwara State, Nigeria, 8 (1), 151-161.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (March, 2016) "Masohiru At-Tanasi fi shi'iri Isa Alabi Abubakar 'Ardun Watahlil" Al-Mi'iyaru International Journal A Publication of Department of Arabic, Ahamdu Bello University, Zaria, Nigeria, 3 (1), 177-194.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2015) "Al- Khasaisu Al- Faniyat fi Arrasail Addewaniyat (Arrasmiyat) Lada Alalamati Al- Ilory" <u>Al-Aqlam Journal</u>, Department of Arabic and Islamic Studies University of Maiduguri, 14 (25), 34-46.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2015) " Al-Kitabatu I-Faniyat fi Imaratil Ilorin Wa Daoru Al-Shaykh Muhammad Beegore fi Tathowuriah" Annur Journal of Arabic & Islamic Studies, Dept. of Arabic, Yobe State University, 3 (1), 21–30.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2015) "Qodiyatu I-Ishtiqoq Baina Ibn Duraid Wa Ibn Jiniy" <u>Al-Aqlam Journal</u>, Department of Arabic and Islamic Studies University of Maiduguri, 13 (24), 20-27.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2014) "Dauoru Al-Shaykh Ahmad Bn Abibakir Ikokoro fi Tatowuri Al-Fununi Al-A'rabiyati Bi Imarat Ilorin" Alimi Journal of Arabic Studies (AJAS). A Publication of The Department of Arabic, University of Ilorin, Ilorin, Nigeria 1 (1), 215-232.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2014) "Al-Fanu Al-Masrahĭ fi Adabi Al-A'raby Anaijiry" <u>Al-lahwu Journal</u>, Department of Arabic and Islamic Studies, University of Maiduguri.Vol.4, No. 2. pp. 89-97.
- Abdullahi, M.G. (2013) "Imaratul Ilorin Wa Saqofatuah Al-Arabiyah Baina Al-Madhy Wa I-Ahdir". Al-Ishraq Journal, Nasarawa State University Keffi- Nigeria. 6,76-85.
- Yaqub A. Abdullahi and **Abdullahi, M.G**. (2013)"Dirasatun fi Al-Shifr I-Hausawy Al-Islamy" Al-Asalah International Journal of Department of Arabic & Islamic Studies,—Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin, Kwara State, Nigeria, 4 (1), 66–86.



Abdullahi, M.G. (2012) "Is'tihdam Al-Teonolojiyyah Al-I'lamiyyah Lita'alumi l-Adabi l-A'raby fi Nijiriyah" Spring Board Journal Al-Hikmah University, Ilorin. Kwara State, Nigeria, 1 (2), 137-144.

ADEWALE, O.A.

- Adewale, O.A. (2016). Developing a social agenda for the poor: A reading of the lukan poverty parables for the Nigerian context. Spectrum: Journal of Contemporary Christianity and Society, I (1), 33-58.
- Adewale, O.A. (2016). The place and impact of prophecy in African initiated churches in Nigeria. Journal of Religion and African Culture, 4 (1), 38-57.
- Adewale, O.A. (2016). A Yoruba reading of the parable of the Good Samaritan (Luke 10:25-35): Responding to the return to allegory. Transformation: Crowther Journal of Theology and Missions, 1 (1), 85-99.
- Adewale, O.A. (2015). Re-examining the message of the parable of the prodigal son in the light of its context. Ilorin Journal of Religious Studies. 5.(1),53-72.
- Adewale, O.A. (2014). Harnessing web 2.0 and beyond for learners' support in Nigeria: A case study of Lagos study center of the National Open University of Nigeria. Connecting the world through open, distance and Elearning: proceedings of the ICDE 2014 International Conference Moscow: International Council for Distance Education. 35 43.
- Adewale, O. A. (2014). An Afrocentric reading of the parable of the lost sheep (Luke 15:1-7): A missiological interpretation. Swedish Missiological Themes, 102 (2), 185-198.
- Adewale, O.A. (2014). Living in perilous times: an African reading of 2 Timothy 3:1-5. Union Biblical Seminary Journal, 8. (2), 38-60.
- Adewale, O.A. (2013). The biblical concept of peace as the path to global peace. Anyigha Journal of Arts and Humanities, 13.(1), 110-125.
- Adewale, O.A. (2013). An understanding of the parable of the shrewd manager (Luke 16:1-13). Anyigba Journal of Arts and Humanities, 13(2), 26-39.
- Adewale, O. A. (2012). Arriving at a theology of women through an evaluation of the gospel records. In O. A. Adewale, (Ed.), Biblical studies and feminism in the African context: proceedings of the 3rd western zone Nigerian association for biblical studies (NABIS), (86-104). Ibadan: Nigerian Association for Biblical Studies (west zone);
- Adewale, O. A. (2012). An examination of lukan parables on riches in relation to the contemporary church's attitude to wealth. Orisun: Journal of Religion and Human Values, 11 (11), 152-166.
- Adewale, O. A. (2012). Learner's perception on the use of blended learning in teaching biblical Greek at the National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN), Lagos. Anyigba Journal of Arts and Humanities, 11, 27-44.
- Adewale, O. A. (2012). Arriving at a theology of women through an evaluation of the gospel records. In O. A. Adewale, (Ed.), Biblical studies and feminism in the African context: Proceedings of the 3rd Western zone Nigerian association for biblical studies (NABIS), Ibadan: Nigerian association for biblical studies (west zone);86-104.

Conferences attended with papers presented

Adewale, O.A. (2015). Using information communication technologies to drive the teaching of biblical studies in Nigeria. In D. F.Asaju, (Ed.), Theological education and Christian ministry in the modern day: Proceedings of the 1st Church of Nigeria (Anglican Communions) Theological Conference and Consultation on Theological Education, (599-624). Abeokuta: Crowther Theological Publishers.

AJAH, M.

- Ajah, M. (2016). Biblical Hebrew: An introductory grammar. Jos: African Christian Textbooks (ACTS).
- Ajah, M. (2016). Examples of women leaders in the Presbyterian church of Nigeria. In K. J. Hyun, & D. C. Chemorion, (Eds.), The quest for gender equity in leadership, (162 179). Eugene, Oregon: WIPF & stock publishers (Anchored by St. Paul's University, Limuru, Kenya).
- Ajah, M. (2015). Religious education and nation building in Nigeria. Stellenbosch Theology Journal (STJ), University of Stellenbosch, South Africa. http://ojs.reformedjournals.co.za/index.php/stj/angfdrticle/view/1260.
- Ajah, M. (2015). Love for the stranger in Deuteronomy 10:19 and its socio-cultural implications for economic development in Nigeria. Africa Journal of Biblical Research, 2(1 & 2), 97-111.
- Ajah, M. (2014). A theological interpretation of tithing in Deuteronomy and its implications for stewardship in Nigeria. Lagos: Sapientia. 6 (1), 35-70
- Ajah, M. (2014). Reprisal attacks: A theological reflection of Genesis 34 on reactions to evil and human wickedness in Nigeria. Scriptura, 113 (1), 1-13.
- Ajah, M. (2013). The significance of pentateuchal tithing as a legal instruction for the 21st century reader. The Asbury Journal, 68 (2), 106-119.
- Ajah, M. (2012). The purpose for tithe in the old testament. International Journal of Theology and Reformed Tradition, 4, 24-32.
- Ajah, M. (2012). Religious groups and distance education in Nigeria. Journal of Cultural Studies, 5, 67-80.

Conferences attended with papers presented

- Ajah, M. (2016). Annual conference of biblical research forum of Nigeria (BRESFON), held at Methodist Theological Institute, Umuahia, Conflicting Prophecies in I Kings 22 and 2015 Nigeria Election. 1st 3rd November, 2016
- Ajah, M. (2016). TETFUND / NUC certification training on e-classroom, 24th -26th August, 2016 at NOUN Model Centre, Abuja.
- Ajah, M. (2016). Triennial congress of international organization for the study of Old Testament (IOSOT), Stellenbosch University, Reverse Mentoring in Biblical Sholarship in the light of I Kings 5:1-14. 4th 9th September, 2016.



AKPER, G.I.

- Akper, G. I. (2016). Of what is a citizen in Nigeria, today? Citizenship education in the African context. Stellenbosch: Stellenbosch University Media. 53 67.
- Akper, G.I. (2015). An ethos of hospitality: can it serve as a veritable public morality in the face of disorderly process in Nigeria today?" StellenboschTheological Journal, 2, 283-293.
- Akper, G. I. (2014). The impact of the Heidelberg catechism on ecclesiastical and social life of Christians in contemporary Nigeria. Mkar Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies. 5 (1), 1-13.
- Akper, G. I. (2014). Academic theology and the Church: A West African perspective. In I. Phiri & D. Werner, Handbook of Theological Education in Africa. Pietermaritzburg: Cluster Publications, 869 874.
- Akper, G.I. (2013). The ideological use of religious laws, human dignity and Ubuntu. AJCREES. I (2), 20 29.
- Akper, G.I. (2013). Christianity viewed as poisonous onion, icon and witchcraft: The reception of Christianity in oral and residual-oral Sub-Saharan Africa. AJCREES. 1 (2), 83-88.
- Akper, G. I. (2013). Dialogue and an advocate of dialogue: Dirkie Smit on Dialogue. Ned Geref Teologiese Tydscrift 54 (Nov) 3&4, I 8.
- Akper, G. I. (2012). A stranger in my own country: Alienation and public theology in South Africa. In J. Carpenter (Ed.), Walking together: Christian thinking and public life in South Africa. Abilene TX: Abilene Christian University Press. 89 101.
- AKPER, G. I. (2012). Religions and the nation-state in search for the common good in pluralistic societies. NGTT Supplementum. 2 (53), 1 4.
- Akper, G.I. (2012). Participating in God's mission of reconciliation: Nigerian Churches' response to ethnic conflicts. Neg Geref Teologiese Tydskrift, Supplementum. 2 (53), 5 15.

Conferences attended with papers presented

- Akper, G. I. (2013). Theological society of South Africa annual conference, University of the Western Cape, South Africa, 19th -21st June 2013. Paper Read: Is God in Nigeria? Land dislocation and the challenge of confessing belhar in Nigeria today.
- Akper, G. I. (2013). The reception of the Heidelberg catechism in Nigeria. Commemoration 500 years of the reception of the Heidelberg catechism. Stellenbosch University, November, 2013. Paper Read:

Research Grant

Topic of the research: Religion and the nation-state in search for the common good in pluralistic societies. Donor agency: EU through VU University, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

DIKE, U.A.

Dike, U.A. & A. F. Dike (2017). "Hesed (covenant loyalty) and its implication on Marriage, Divorce and Separation in African Culture: An Exegetical Study of Hosea 6:4-6" in: Journal of Biblical Research forum of Nigeria (BRESFON). Vol. 3 & 4. pp. 174-192.

- Dike, U.A. (2016). "Providence and the Reception and Exercise of Spiritual Gifts" in Keeper of the Keys. Ed. B. F. Fubara-Manual. Presby Press: Calabar.
- Dike, U.A. et al (2016). Africa Study Bible. Geneva: Oasis Publishers.
- Dike, U.A. (2015) "Gendered role in Christian ministry" in: International Journal of Theology and Reformed Tradition. Vol. 6. pp. 72-82 (University of Nigeria, Nsukka).
- Dike, U.A. (2013) 'Gender and theological education' in: Theolight Journal of Theology Vol. I, p. 3.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Dike, U.A. & Dike, Amos Francis (2016). "Hesed (covenant loyalty) and its implication on Marriage, Divorce and Separation in African Culture: An Exegetical Study of Hosea 6:4-6." Annual Conference of Biblical Research Forum of Nigeria (BRESFON), held at Methodist Theological Institute, Umuahia, I-3 November 2016.
- Dike, U.A. (2015). "Gendered role in Christian ministry."

MUSTAPHA, A.R.

- Mustapha, A. R. (2016). Exploiting religion for wealth generation in Yoruba land of Nigeria: The how and why. World Journal of Social Science, 3 (1), 33 39.
- Mustapha, A. R. (2016). Arabic language and its relevance to the practice of Islam: The experience in Nigeria. Al-Aqlam. Journal of Language, Literature and Culture. 14 (26), 124 135.
- Mustapha, A. R. (2016). The importance of marriage (Zawāj) as a socio-moral institution in Islam. Keffi Journal of Religion A joint Journal of the Departments of Islamic Studies and Religious Studies, 4, 1 15.
- Mustapha, A.R. (2016). Open and distance learning (ODL) system: A desideratum for imparting Islamic education to the Nigerian Muslims. NATAIS Journal of the Nigeria Association of Teachers of Arabic and Islamic Studies
- Mustapha, A.R. (2015). Jihad and religious tolerance: The Islamic perspective. In O.Y Badmas (Ed.), Arabic and Islamic textual interpretations on religious tolerance: Conference proceeding of the Nigeria Association of Teachers of Arabic and Islamic Studies (NATAIS) Sokoto, 73 83.
- Mustapha, A.R. (2015). Looking at religion in relation to the moral situation in contemporary Nigeria. Journal of Islamic Studies and Culture (JISC), 3 (1), 7 10.
- Mustapha, A. R. (2015). Using Sharī'ah as an alternative for promotion of National integration in Nigeria. Journal of University Scholars in Religion, 5, 687 703.
- Mustapha, A. R. (2014). Exposition of the importance of Salāt (Muslim devotional worship) as an advocate of universal unity. Journal of Oriental and African Studies (JOAS), 23, 303 310.
- Mustapha, A. R. (2013). Terror activities in northern Nigeria: Jihād or aberration? Global Journal of Applied, Management & Social Sciences (GOJAMSS), 4, 69 73.
- Mustapha, A. R. (2012). The emergence and activities of Muslim societies in Akoko land of Ondo State, Nigeria. Journal of Oriental and African Studies (JOAS), 21 (1), 11 119.



Conferences attended with Papers presented

- Mustapha, A. R. (2015). Open and Distance Learning (ODL) system: A desideratum for imparting Islamic education to the Nigerian Muslims. A paper presented at the 2015 annual conference of the Nigeria Association of Teachers of Arabic and Islamic Studies (NATAIS) held at the University of Ibadan from 6th 10th of December, 2015.
- Mustapha, A. R. (2014). Jihād and religious tolerance: The Islamic perspective. A paper presented at the 32nd annual conference of the Nigerian Association of Teachers of Arabic and Islamic Studies (NATAIS) held at Sultan Muhammadu Maccido Institute for Qur'an and general studies, Sokoto between 7th 9th of April, 2014.
- Mustapha, A. R. (2012). Using shari'ah as an instrument for promotion of national integration in Nigeria. A paper presented at the conference of the Nigerian Association of Teachers of Arabic and Islamic Studies (NATAIS) held at the Ekiti State University, Ado-Ekiti, Ekiti State, between 5th 9th of March, 2012.
- Mustapha, A. R. (2012). Causes and solutions for poor enrolment of students for the study of Arabic and Islamic studies in tertiary institutions in Nigeria: A case study of Ekiti State. A paper presented at an international conference organized by the Department of Arabic and Islamic Studies, University of Ibadan, held at the University's Conference Centre from 10th of April 12th of April, 2012.

OKORONKWO, M.E.

- Okoronkwo, M. E. (2016). The concept of mercy in Luke-act as a challenge to discipleship. International Journal of Research in Arts and Social Sciences. 9 (1).
- Okoronkwo, M. E. & Gbemudia, R. U (2016). Religion and corruption in Nigeria. National conference on cultures of corruption. Keffi, Nassarawa State: Anti-corruption Academy of Nigeria (ACAN), Dec. 6th -7th, 2016.
- Okoronkwo, M.E. (2016). A descriptive grammar of the connectives in the Matthian propaganda of non-violence (Matt. 26:47-56). National annual conference on strengthening Christianity. Umuahia, Methodist Theological Institute: Biblical research forum of Nigeria (BRESFON), Nov. 1st -3rd, 2016
- Okoronkwo, M. E. (2015). Marriage and sexuality (1 Cor. 7): The relevance and non-relevance of verses 17 24. In F. Nwaigbo (Ed.), Theology and family in the African context. 26, 317 333.
- Okoronkwo, M. E. (2014). Logical-semantic evaluation of the identity problem of the τινες in Acts 15:1.5. A contribution to an inter-disciplinary Biblical exegesis. In A.V. Findeis, B. O. Ukwuegbu, C. E. Anya, M. E. Okoronkwo, & U.Vollmer, (Eds.), He is not far from any of us. Festschrift for Hans-Jürgen Findeis. 187-200
- Okoronkwo, M. E. (2014). Of what use is the sword for the disciples of Jesus? A discourse analysis of Luke 22:35-38 in the light of New Testament ethics on non-violence, Scriptural. 113 (1), 1-16.
- Okoronkwo, M. E. (2014). The socio-cultural empowerment of the young Timothy and Its relevance for insider evangelization (Acts 16:1-3). In F. Nwaigbo (Ed.), Theology and youth empowerment for integral transformation in Africa. 25, 275 289.
- Okoronkwo, M. E., Findeis, A.V., Ukwuegbu, B. O., Anya, C. E., & Vollmer, U. (Eds.). (2014). He is not far from any of us. Festschrift for Hans-Jürgen Findeis. Bonn: Bier'sche Verlagsanstalt.
- Okoronkwo, M.E. (2013). The menace of Boko haram and the Christian response. A New Testament perspective of Luke 9:51-56. International Journal of Humanities, Arts, Medicine and Sciences (BEST: IJHAMS), I (2), 77-90.

- Okoronkwo, M. E. (2013). The role of 'the twelve' in acts: A model for the witnessing Church. In T. Okure, L. Ijezie, & C. Umoh, (Eds.), The Bible on faith and evangelization, Port Harcourt: Catholic Biblical Association of Nigeria.
- Okoronkwo, M. E. (2013). πρωτοτοκος in Colossians 1:15-20: A literary and socio-religious inquiry into the meaning and significance for Christology" in Colossian 1:15-20. International Journal of Theology and ReformedTradition (IJTRT), 5, 176-197.

OWOLABI,A.J.

- Owolabi, A. J. (2014). Enhancing lasting religious peace and harmony in the northern Nigeria. International Journal Research in Peace, Gender and Development (JRPD) 4 (4), 70-79.
- Owolabi A. J. & Ige, A. E. (2012). Cultural factor in the development paradigm of an African society in the 21st century: an appraisal of the Ovia Osese ceremony in Ogori Landry. Being a paper presented at the 3rd international conference of African studies in Pilsen, University of West Bohenmia in Pilsen Czech Republic. I 14.
- Owolabi, A. J. (2012). Economic empowerment and spirituality of the Ososo people in the nineteenth century, in African Journal of Economy and Society, 11 (2), 56 75.
- Owolabi, A. J. (2012). Food as the substance of mankind: an exegesis of scriptural account. Abuja annual conference of the Biotechnology Society of Nigeria, 301-308.

Conferences Attended with Paper Presented

- Owolabi, A.J. (2014). Dialogue as strategy for resolution of regions conflicts in northern Nigeria. Regional Training and Research Institute for Open and Distance Learning, monthly research presentation Lagos, May 5th, 2014.
- Owolabi, A. J. (2012). Food the sustenance of mankind: An exegesis of scriptural account. At the Biotechnology Society of Nigeria conference, Abuja, August 26th 31st, 2012.

SANUSI, M.A.

- Sanusi, M.A. (2017). "Tatbīqu sharī'ah fī naijīria: tārikh wa tahaddiyātun mu'āsirah" (Implementation of shari'ah in Nigeria: Historical and contemporary challenges). ALLAWH Journal of Arabic and Islamic Studies, University of Maiduguri, 6 (2), 265 282.
- علماء مسلمات". Sanusi, M.A. (2016). The contributions of Ibadan scholars to Islamic jurisprudence in Yoruba land. "علماء مسلمي الفقه خدمة في إبادن, In Journal of Nigeria Association of Teachers of Islamic and Arabic Studies (NATAIS)
- Sanusi, M.A. (2016). The contributions of Ibadan Ulamã Scholars to Islamic jurisprudence in Yoruba land. NATAIS Journal of the Nigeria Association of Teachers of Arabic and Islamic Studies (2016), I 18.
- Sanusi, M.A. (2015). Al hijratul haqıqıyah fil Islam (the real meaning of hijrah in Islam), Al nuur Islamic Magazine, Lagos, 4.8 11.
- Sanusi, M.A. (2012). "I'ilāmul ikhwān bil muntaqō minad dīwān". (Informing the brothers about selected collection of poems), Gazwat Prints, Lagos, (2012).



Conferences attended with papers presented

- Sanusi, M.A. (2015). Sustaining democracy in Nigeria through Islam: Duties of the rulers and the Ruled. Being a paper presented at the 8th conference organized by Professor Ismaeel Balogun Foundation in collaboration with Lagos State University (LASU) Muslim Community, 21st 22nd of June 2015.
- Sanusi, M.A. (2015). Islamic viewpoint on tolaq (Divorce): Its legal rulings and etiquettes. A paper presented at the national conference organized by 'Isobatul Qadiriyyah International Organization held in Lagos, 2015.
- Sanusi, M.A. (2013). "Shi'ite doctrines and its effect on the Muslim world". Being a paper presented at the annual conference organised by Islamic preachers training forum (IPTF) held at Abu Hurayrah International College Hall, Zaria, between 25th and 26th of May, 2013.

SARUMI, K.W.

- Sarumi, K.W. (2017). Pan-Africanism, development and the Yoruba literature in Arabic. A paper presented to the third Biennial International Conference themed "Polity debacle and the burden of being in Africa" at the Faculty of Arts, University of Ibadan. 564-590
- Sarumi, K. W. (2017). Nationalism in modern Arabic poetry of Yoruba authorship. Accepted for publication by International Journal of Literary Humanities, University of Illinois, and United State of America. 21-33
- Sarumi, K.W. (2016). Between 'Hajj' and the Christian pilgrimage: parallels and contrasts. Accepted for publication by International Journal of Religion in Society, University of Illinois, United State of America, I-II
- Sarumi, K.W. (2016). Attaining universal secondary school education for the girl child in Nigeria through ODL. A paper accepted for publication by West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL). 53-62

Conferences attended with papers presented

- Sarumi, K.W. (2017). Cross-border migration, higher education and transformational development in West Africa. A paper presented to international conference of Association of West African Universities (AWAU) Abdoul Moumin University, Niamey, The Republic of Niger, 21st -25th September, 2017.
- Sarumi, K. W. (2014). Who will save Nigeria? On writing and the writer's role in securing the nation. A paper presented to the 13th international African studies conference, organized by Russian Academy of Sciences, Institute for African Studies, Moscow, Russia, and May 27th 30th, 2014.
- Sarumi, K.W. (2014). Gender and nationalism in modern Arabic poetry of Yoruba authorship. A paper presented to "gender and nationalism: An international conference", Middlesex University, Hendon, London, United Kingdom, 11th 12th September, 2014.
- Sarumi, K.W. (2014). The evolution and growth of Arabic free verse among the Yoruba scholars of southwest Nigeria. A paper presented to IJAS international conference for social sciences and humanities, held at the University of London, United Kingdom, 4th 11th November, 2014.
- Sarumi, K.W. & Eric, O. (2013). Attaining universal secondary education for the girl-child in Nigeria through ODL. A paper presented to The 7th Pan Commonwealth Forum (PCF7), December 2nd 6th, 2013, Abuja.
- Sarumi, K.W. (2012). Religion, power and media: Veritable tools for achieving global peace. A paper presented to Conference on Media, Religion and Culture, organized by Faculty of Communication Sciences, Anadolu University, Eskisehir, Turkey between the 8th 12th of July 2012.

USHE, M.U.

- Ushe, M.U. (2016). "Implications of witch-hunting on religious landscape in Africa studies on Akombo healing rituals among the Tiv in Nigeria", Keffi Journal of Religion, 4, 41-57.
- Ushe, M.U. (2015). Foundation of African religion. Jos: University of Jos Press Ltd. P. 560. ISBN: 978-978-52948-6-6.
- Ushe, M. U. (2015). The effect of Christian religious education on traditional marriage customs amongst the Tiv, central Nigeria. International Journal of Science: Basic and Applied Research, 19 (2), 149-161.
- Ushe, M. U. (2015). Challenges of religious politics in post-independent Nigeria. Voyages: Journal of Religious Studies, I (1):282-295.
- Ushe, M. U. (2015). Religious approaches to preventing gender violence and sexual abuse in Nigeria. International Journal of Gender and Women's Studies, 3 (1), 107-117.
- Ushe, M. U. (2015). The talking drum: An inquiry into the reach of a traditional mode of communication. International Journal of Philosophy and Theology, 3 (1), 110-117.
- Ushe, M. U. (2015). Religious conflicts and education in Nigeria: Implications for national security. Journal of Education and Practice, 6 (2), 117-129.
- Ushe, M. U. (2015). "Eradicating sexual abuse and gender based violence in Africa and America: Role of religious leaders," European Scientific Journal, 11 (5), 99-116.
- Ushe, M. U. (2014). Christian youths and politics in Nigeria: Implications for sustainable development. Journal of Sustainable Development in Africa (JSDA), 16 (8), 15-29.
- Ushe, M. U. (2014). Widowhood and support system in Nigeria: Challenge to religious institutions for nation integration. Asian Academic Research Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities, I (23), 257-271.
- Ushe, M.U. (2014). The mortgage culture of Tiv death and burial rites. Jos: University of Jos Press Ltd. P.237
- Ushe, M.U. (2013). Manipulation of religion and task before the Nigerian Christian leaders. International Journal of Humanities, Arts, Medicine and Sciences, (IJHAMS) 1 (1), 37-52.
- Ushe, M.U. (2013). African traditional religion in an hiv/aids environment. African Journal of Local Societies Initiative (LOSI) 2, I-II.
- Ushe, M. U. (2013). Tolerance and freedom of worship: Panacea for resolving Muslim and Christian conflicts in contemporary Nigeria. Keffi Journal of Religion, 3,64 85.
- Ushe, M. U. (2012). The effect of western education on burial rites among the Tiv north-central Nigeria. Journal of Library Information Science & Technology, 2 (1), 69 77.
- Ushe, M. U. (2012). Religion as a catalyst for effective moral development of students in Nigeria. Nigerian Journal of General Studies, 3 (1), 288 289.
- Ushe, M. U. (2012). The role of Christian youths in Nigerian politics. Journal of Research and Contemporary Issues (JRCI), 7(1&2), 9-20.

.



- Ushe, M. U. (2012). "The encoding of religious tradition in a language: The case of latin and catholicism. NnamdiAzikwe.Journal of Philosophy, Journal of the Department of Philosophy, 4, 27 41.
- Ushe, M. U. (2012). Traditional medicine and bio-medical practice: Towards the marriage of wholistic health care system in Nigeria. International Journal of Social Science Tomorrow (IJSST). 1 (7), 1 7.
- Ushe, M. U. (2012). The role of religious values in the management of national economy: A paradigm for economic reform policy in contemporary Nigeria. International Organization of Scientific Research, IOSR, Journal of Business and Management (IOSR-JBM). 6 (3),53 64.
- Ushe, M.U. (2012). African indigenous religion and sustainable democracy. A better initiative for good governance in Nigeria. Greener Journal of Social Sciences. 2 (2), 222 229.
- Ushe, M. U. (2012). Religious violence in multi-faith Nigeria: Role of the church media. Journal of Commerce and Behavioral Science, I (11), 1-16.
- Ushe, M. U. (2012). Tiv traditional marriage ad Biblical materials: A case for contextualization. International Journal of Science Tomorrow, (IJSST), I (4), I 7.
- Ushe, M. U. (2012). Integrating African morality and Christian religious education curriculum in contemporary Nigerian society. Nigerian Journal of Teacher Education and Teaching, 10 (1), 52 67.
- Ushe, M. U. (2012). Implications of religious fundamentalism in the indoctrination of children in Nigeria. Journal of Childhood and Primary Education, 9 (1), 90 10.

Conferences attended with papers presented

- Ushe, M.U. (2016). The values of marriage and sexuality in traditional African society. A paper presented at the 37th annual conference of the Nigerian Association for the Study of Religion (NASR), on religion, marriage and family values in Africa, University of Benin, September, 19th-22nd, 2016.
- Ushe, M. U. (2016). Rituals and taboos related to death as a repository of traditional African religious ideas: Evidence from the Tiv of central Nigeria. A paper presented at the conference of African indigenous religions, Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife August 8th 13th, 2016.
- Ushe, M.U. (2016). Implications of witch hunting on religious landscape in Africa: Studies on Akombo healing rituals among the Tiv in Nigeria. A paper presented at the conference of graduate Africanist organization and the history department on creativity, culture, and identity in Africa and the African diaspora, University of Texas at Austin, on October, 23rd 15th, 2016.
- Ushe, M.U. (2015). African traditional religion and sustainable democracy: A better initiative for good governance in Nigeria. A paper delivered at the 4th International Conference of National Association for the study of religions (NASR), Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife, 7th I I th September, 2015.
- Ushe, M. U. (2015). Religious conflicts and education in Nigeria: Implications for national security. A paper presented at the Oxford symposium on religious studies, University Church of St. Mary, London, United Kingdom, 2015.
- Ushe, M. U. (2014). Resolving youth restiveness in Nigeria: The role of traditional education. A paper presented at the tenth international conference, organized by knowledge community on interdisciplinary social sciences, University of Splite, Croatia, 11th -14th June, 2014.

- Ushe, M. U. (2013). Religious politics and the challenges of 21st century: The role of Nigerian traditional rulers. A paper delivered at the fifth international conference on religion and spirituality in society, 'Social movements and faith' University of California, Berkley, USA.
- Ushe, M.U. (2013). The relevance of African traditional religion in contemporary Nigeria. A paper presented at the international centre for integrated development research, Awka Ibom, 18th-20th February 2013.
- Ushe, M. U. (2012). Traditional medicine and bio-medical practice: Towards the marriage of holistic health care system in Nigeria. A three-hour lecture delivered at the national workshop on herbal and orthodox medicine, organized by the Nigerian association of traditional healers, Makurdi chapter, on the 18th 20th April, 2011

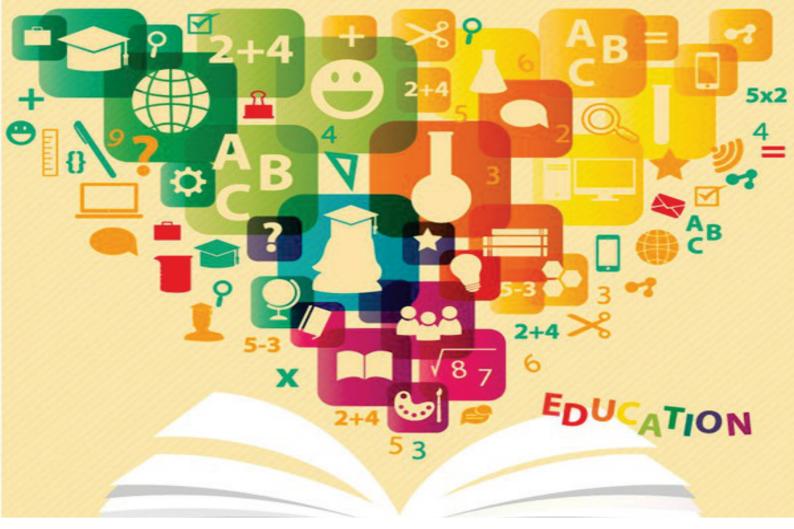


PUBLIC LECTURE/CONFERENCE/JOURNAL

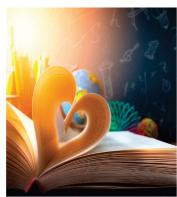
I^{THI} Literature in Northern Nigeria conference, Jointly Organized by Kwara state University, National Open University of Nigeria and Bayero University, Kano. 28-3 | August 2017

THEME: Literature and contemporary Development in Northern Nigeria
Resolving the Unfinished Agenda in Liberation Theology Leadership, Poverty and Underdevelopment in North
Eastern Nigeria. By Obasanjo Olusegun

RESEARCH REPORT 2012 - 2017











FACULTY OF **EDUCATION**

Department of Arts & Social Science
Department of Educational Foundations
Department of Science Education
Linkages and Partnerships
Public Lecture/Conference Journal



DEPARTMENT OF ARTS & SOCIAL SCIENCE

FATIMAYIN, F.F.

- **Fatimayin, F. F.** (2016). Second language teaching through literature: issues and prospects. Journal of Educational Foundations and Development, 3 (1), 151-164.
- **Fatimayin, F. F.** (2015). Using graphic organizers to develop students' writing skills in Nigerian schools. Sokoto International Journal of Counselling psychology. 3 (1), 199-215.
- **Fatimayin, F. F.** (2015). Education and social media: issues and prospects. International Journal of Research in Science, Technology and Mathematics Education. University of Jos, Vol. 3 (1), 83-92.
- Fatimayin, F. F. & Job, G. C. (2015). Andragogical theory and distance learning: How relevant for students of the National Open University of Nigeria? International Journal of Research in Science, Technology and Mathematics Education. 3 (2), 201-216.
- **Fatimayin, F. F.** (2015). Empowering women self-help group members through open and distance learning. HURIA Journal of the Open University of Tanzania. 20 (1), 61-71.
- **Fatimayin, F. F.** (2015). Reading difficulties among Nigerian secondary school students: Issues and way forward. Journal of Liberal Studies. University of Nsukka, Nigeria, 98-104.
- **Fatimayin, F. F.** (2015). Education for all in Nigeria: Efforts, challenges and the future. InC. Obike-Madumere, A.A. Nwoke, & R.I. Umaru, (Eds). Education for all: Challenges and prospects, 21-41.
- **Fatimayin, F. F.** (2014). A study of the reading interests of open and distance learning students of the national open university of Nigeria. NOUN Journal of Education, I (1), 20-27.
- Fatimayin, F. F. (2013). The role of information technology in twenty-first century Nigerian education. In I. O. Salawu, A. I. Iketuonye, & J. O. Inegbedion, (Eds.), Perspectives on Nigerian Education. Book in honor of late Dr. Femi Adeoye. School of Education, National Open University of Nigeria. 335-345.
- **Fatimayin, F. F.** (2013). Secondary school teachers' perception of the use of information and communication technology in English language teaching and learning. Journal of Educational Studies and Management, University of Benin, (1), 199-200.
- **Fatimayin, F. F.** (2013). "Analysis of factors affecting teaching and learning Literature-in-English in Nigerian secondary schools. Journal of Educational Studies and Management, University of Benin. I (2), 102-117.
- **Fatimayin, F. F.** (2013). Effectiveness of the vocational skills acquisition programme of the National Open University of Nigeria on women empowerment. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning. 3 (1), 133-146.
- **Fatimayin, F. F.** (2013). The influence of environmental factors on students' reading habits. Benin Journal of Educational Studies, 22 (1 & 2), Institute of Education, University of Benin, Benin, 98-106.
- Fatimayin, F. F. (2012). Re-branding education for national development through Nigerian English. In I. Bariki, D. D. Kuupole, & M. K. Kambou (Eds.). Aspects of language variation, acquisition and use. Festchrift for Prof. Emmanuel N. Kwofie. Ghana, the University of Cape Cost Press. 457-465.

- Fatimayin, F. F. (2012). Perceptual convergence as an index of the intelligibility and acceptability of three Nigerian English accents. International Journal of Applied Linguistics and English Literature, I (5), I 00-I 16.
- **Fatimayin, F. F.** (2012). Gender inequality in education: Implications for national development. Journal of the Nigerian Academy of Education (JONAED).8 (1), 148-159.

Fatimayin, F. F. (2012). Education for street children, a role beneficial to stakeholders. In proceedings of the first AFTRA teaching and learning in Africa Conference co-located with e- learning Africa. (African Forum on Teaching Regulatory Authority). 170 - 176.

GARBA, N.L.

- **Garba N. L.** (2016). Quality education for societal change in Nigeria: The way forward. Journal of Association of Nigerian Educators, Federal College of Education, Zaria, 10, 1-7.
- Garba N. L. & Bukar, B (2014). Reforming technical vocational education and training in northern Nigeria in the 1st Century: The way forward. Journal of the Nigerian Association of Teachers of Technology (JONATT). 4 (2), 63-70.
- **Garba N. L.** (2014). Factors influencing technical college students' achievement in mathematics. JONATT Journal of the Nigerian Association of Teachers of Technology.
- **Garba N. L.** (2014). Status of awareness of benefits of career guidance and counselling among technical college students in Kaduna State. Journal of the Nigerian Association of Teachers of Technology (JONATT). 9 (4), 119-123.
- **Garba N. L.** Gidado, A. S. & Tenebe, V.A. (2013). Access to information and communication technologies (ICTs) in selected villages in Bauchi Local Government Area: Challenge to e-learning and use of open education resources in rural areas of Nigeria, Huria Journal of Open University of Tanzania. 13,387.

Conferences Attended with Papers presented:

- **Garba N. L.** (2015). Quality education for societal change in Nigeria: The way forward. A lead paper presented at the 9th annual national conference, School of Education, Federal College of Education, Zaria. 25th August, 2015.
- **Garba N. L.** (2014). Technical vocational education and training for self-development and reliance. Keynote address given at the annual conference of the school of vocational and technical education, College of Education (Technical), Zaria. 15th August, 2014.
- **Garba N. L.** & Bukar, B. (2014). Reforming technical vocational education and training for peace and development in Nigeria. Paper presented at the 1st annual conference of the School of Education, National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN), on 8th 11th September, 2014.
- **Garba N. L.** & Aliyu, M. (2014). Technical vocational education and training for peace and development in Nigeria". Paper presented at the 1st annual conference of the School of Education, National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN), on 8th 11th September, 2014.



LIADI, H.O.

- **Liadi, H. O.** (2015). Vocational education training: A tool for promoting peace and sustainable development in Nigeria. NOUN Journal of Education: A publication of Faculty of Education, National Open University of Nigeria. 2.
- **Liadi, H. O.** (2015). Lecturers' knowledge and skill in the integration of information and communication technology into business education instruction in Nigerian Colleges of Education. West Africa Journal of Open and Flexible Learning, 4 (1).
- **Liadi, H. O.** (2013). Web-based educational systems (WBES) as veritable tools for enhancing teaching and learning in Nigerian University. In Salawu; Ikeotuonye & Inegbedion (Eds.), Perspectives on Nigerian Education: Faculty of Education, National Open University of Nigeria, 346-357.

OSIKOMAIYA, M.O.

- Osikomaiya, M. O. (2015). Scaffolding instructional strategy and students' attitude to teaching comprehension in English language. Journal of Inter-systems Research and Applied Knowledge Interaction (JISRAKI). 5. 2013-2018 3 (1), 36.
- Osikomaiya, M.O. & Adesanya, A.O. (2014). ICTs as correlate of students' achievement in and attitude to English language for development in the third world. International Journal of Education. 9 (8). Centre for the Promotion of International Relations, Studies and Development (CIRSD), 32-40.
- Osikomaiya, M. O. (2014). Scaffolding instructional strategy and students' achievement in English language reading comprehension. International Journal of Arts & Culture in the Society. 6 (1), 128-134.
- Osikomaiya, M. O. (2014). Relative effects of context cueing and scaffolding 'Instructional strategies on student's attitude and academic achievements in reading comprehension. BEACON An International Journal of Tai Solarin College of Education, Omu-Ijebu, 2 (1),:6-14.
- Osikomaiya, M. O. (2013), Context cueing instructional strategy and gender on secondary school students' achievement in English language reading comprehension. Journal of Philosophy and Development. 14 (1&2), I 15.
- Osikomaiya, M. O. (2013). An investigation into challenges confronting the teaching of spoken English in Nigerian secondary schools. International Journal of Advancement in Education Methods and Management. Centre for advance training and research, 3 (2), 170-177.
- Osikomaiya, M. O. (2013). Language situation in Nigeria: an examination of the language policy. Revue Internationale de Recherché en Communication, Education et Development (RIRCED). Journal of L'institut Universitaire Pan africain. I (3), 160-176.
- Osikomaiya, M.O., Otenaike, A.T. & Omotayo, A.O. (2012). The emergent lexis of Nigerian English. Journal of the Nigeria English Studies Association (JNESA). 15 (1),: 117-126.
- Osikomaiya, M. O. & Otenaike, A.T. (2012). Pragmatic approach to the teaching and learning of speaking skills. Contemporary in issues in curriculum and evaluation research. V. F. N. Folajogun, A. A Joseph, & O. U. Onuka, (Eds.), (pp. 313-324). Ibadan: Ibadan University Press.

- Osikomaiya, M. O. (2016). Disruption of traditional African orature by western pop culture: The Need for Rejuvenation. In Global conference on education, University of Riverside, USA. 5th 6th August. 82 88.
- **Osikomaiya, M. O.** (2016) Effects of context cueing instructional strategy on students' achievement in and attitude to English reading comprehension. International Journal of Arts and Sciences (IJAS). 383-392.
- Osikomaiya, M.O. (2014). ICTs as correlates of students' achievement in and attitude to English language for development in the third World. In 9th World congress on research, education and development in the third world. 32 -40.

WADA, B.Z.

Wada B. Z. & Okoranka, A. U. (2014). Effect of analogy instructional strategy, cognitive style and gender on senior secondary school achievements in some physics concepts in Mobi Metropolis, Nigeria. American Journal of Educational Research. 2 (9), 788-792.



DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATIONS

ADEBANJO, A.A.

- **Adebanjo, A.A.** & Ogunmakin, R. (2016). Membership, access and use of social networking sites among selected students of the National Open University of Nigeria. Journal of Educational Media and Technology Association. JEMTAN). Vol. 21(1), 48 62.
- Adebanjo A.A. (2014). Assessment of teacher effectiveness of computer studies in junior secondary school in Ogun- State: Niger Delta Journal of Education (NDJE). 6 (1&2), 16 20.
- Adebanjo, A.A. (2013). Utilization of computer graphic in teaching of computer studies in Ogun-State, Journal of Early Childhood and Primary Education (JECPE) 2, 106 115.

Conferences Attended with Papers presented:

Adebanjo, A.A., Onanuga, P.A., Banjo, J.O.S & Buraimoh, O. (2016). Are agricultural science teachers ready for a rich technology classroom? What interactive board (IWB) tell us a tools. 57th Conference proceeding. 320-330.

ADEDAPO,A.

- **Adedapo, A.** (2016). The place of computer games in early childhood education. Journal of Education in DevelopingAreas, 24 (2), 346-352.
- **Adedapo,A.**, Bolaji,Y.O. & Ojogwu, N. (2016). Influence of graphic organizer as a teaching tool in enhancing social skills among children with Asperger's syndrome in Ogun State. Educational Perspective, 11 (2), 37-47.
- **Adedapo, A.** (2014). Adapting teaching to suit learners' learning style preferences in the present day classroom. Journal of Education in Developing Areas, 22 (1), 267-274.
- **Adedapo, A.** (2014). Effect of micro-teaching modes and learning styles on pre-service teachers' practical teaching performance. Journal of Science, Technology, Mathematics and Education, 10 (2), 138-150.
- Adedapo, A. & Omoniyi, T. (2014). Effective integration of information and communication technologies into teacher education in Nigeria. Journal of Educational Media and Technology, 18 (1), 140-146.
- Adedapo, A. & Adeyanju, O. L. (2014). Factors related to the use of interactive whiteboards in instruction as perceived by primary school teachers in Oyo State. Lagos Education Review, 14 (2), 11-18.
- **Adedapo, A.** (2012). Effective use of instructional resources for attainment of education objectives in primary mathematics teaching. Oyo State Journal of Mathematical Association of Nigeria, 3 (2), 107-128.
- Adedapo, A. & Omoniyi, T. (2012). Effects of instructional strategies on the trainee teachers' learning outcome in practical teaching skills. Journal of Education and Practice, 3 (8), 166-174.
- **Adedapo, A.** & Omoniyi, T. (2012). Job involvement and organizational commitment as determinants of job performance among educational resource centre personnel in Oyo State, Nigeria. Journal of Science, Technology, Mathematics and Education, 9 (1), 195-205.

- **Adedapo, A.** (2014). Optimal approach for teaching adult learners: Implications for instruction in higher education. Paper presented at the 34th international conference of the Nigeria Association for Educational Media and Technology. Held at Abuja Campus, University of Port-Harcourt, Port-Harcourt, 13th 17th October, 2014.
- Adedapo, A. (2013). Interaction effect of micro-teaching modes and learning styles on pre-service teachers' practical teaching achievement. Paper presented at the 34th international conference of the Nigeria Association for Educational, Media and Technology. Held at Abuja Campus, University of Port-Harcourt, Port-Harcourt, 13th–17th October, 2014.
- Omoniyi, T. & Adedapo, A. (2012). Enhancing instructional delivery in teacher education through information & communication technology. Paper presented at the 33rd annual convention and international conference of the Nigeria Association for Educational Media and Technology. Held at Emmanuel Alayande College of Education, Oyo, Oyo State.

ADEDIRAN, I.A.

- Adediran, I. A. (2014). Counselling for reconstruction and social re-orientation in the religious community. Journal of Counseling Association of Nigeria: Counseling and Behavioral Studies ISSN 23157518.4 (1), 225-236.
- **Adediran, I.A.** (2015). Counseling for reconstruction and social re-orientation in the school community. Journal of Counseling Association of Nigeria: Counseling and Behavioral Studies. 5 (2), 183–196.

Conferences Attended with Papers presented:

- Millennium global economic crisis and Nigerian political challenges; empowering women through counseling. 41st International conference of the Counseling Association of Nigeria (CASSON). August 21st 26th, 2016.
- Counseling dynamics for national integration: Operationalizing the change Option. 40th International Conference of the Counseling Association of Nigeria (CASSON). August 17th 21st, 2015.
- Education for unity; Need for counseling re orientation 1st Annual Conference of the School of Education, National Open University of Nigeria. September 8th 11th, 2014.
- Counseling for Reconstruction and Social Re-Orientation in the School Community. State annual conference of the Counseling Association of Nigeria (CASSON), Oyo State Chapter. March 11 13,2014.
- Counseling for reconstruction and social re-orientation in the religious community. State annual conference of the Counseling Association of Nigeria (CASSON), Oyo State Chapter. March 11-13, 2014.

Research Grants/Award:

Ph.D sponsorship by National Open University of Nigeria.

ADENUGA, O.A.

Adenuga, O.A. (2016). Gender effect of fishbone creative thinking strategy on problem-solving skills of teaching personnel in Ogun State, Nigeria. International Journal of Management Science, 8 (1), 104-113.

- Adenuga, O.A. (2015). Impact of employees' training and development on organization performance of First Bank, Nigeria Plc. NOUN Journal of Management and International Development. 3 (3) 1-12.
- Adenuga, O.A. (2015). Impact of occupational stress on job satisfaction and mental health employees of First bank employees: Implication for personnel psychologists. Journal of Psychology and Cognitive Science, I (1), 15-22.
- Adenuga, O.A. (2015). Electronic recruitment and human resources management of a Nigerian bank. Nigerian Journal of Applied Behavioral Sciences. 3, 344 350.
- Adenuga, O.A. (2015). The effectiveness of fishbone creative thinking technique (FCTT) Training on problem-solving skills (PSS) of teaching personnel in Ogun State, Nigeria. Ife Journal of Behavioral Research, 7 (1&2), 202-210.
- Adenuga, O. A. (2015). Employee's salary, gender, length of service and job involvement as determinants of employees' performance in Nigerian Breweries Plc. Babcock University Journal of Education, I (1), 10 15.
- **Adenuga, O.A.,** Oba-Adenuga, M.A & Williams-Oladapo, O. O. (2015). Developing entrepreneurial skills among the Youth: An antidote for National Insecurity. *Journal of Counseling Association of Nigeria*. 8 (1), 117-124.
- Adenuga, O.A. (2014). The teacher: A leader in national development. NOUN Journal of Education, I (1), 57-65.
- Adenuga, O.A. & Lawal, A.O. (2014). Performance appraisal and motivation of nurses at General Hospital, Ikeja, Lagos, Nigeria. Lead City University Journal of Social Sciences, 1 (1), 87-92.
- **Adenuga, O.A.** (2012). Birth order and gender as determinants of entrepreneurial intentions: Implications for counseling. Ogun Journal of Counseling Studies, 3, 38-43.

- A 5-day Annual south west zone conference organized by Nigerian psychological association held between 11th 14th February, 2014 at Covenant University, Ota, Ogun State, Nigeria. Paper presented: Impact of occupational stress on job satisfaction and mental health of First bank employees: implication to personnel psychologists.
- A 5-day International Conference by the counseling association of Nigeria held at Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife on Monday, 27th Friday, 31st August, 2012. Paper Presented: Developing entrepreneurial skills among the youth: an antidote for national insecurity.
- A 2-day Conference organized by the Counseling Association of Nigeria, Ogun State Chapter, Abeokuta on 24th-25th January, 2012. Paper presented: Birth order and gender as determinants of entrepreneurial intentions: implication for counseling.
- A 5-day international Conference by the counseling association of Nigeria held at Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife on Monday, 27th Friday, 31st August, 2012. Paper presented: Developing entrepreneurial skills among the Youth: an antidote for National insecurity
- A 2-day Conference organized by the Counseling Association of Nigeria, Ogun State Chapter, Abeokuta on 24th-25th January, 2012. Paper presented: Birth order and gender as determinants of entrepreneurial intentions: implication for counseling.

AINA, K.

- Aina, K. (2016). A Descriptive analysis of the factors influencing teacher's motivation in secondary schools in Lagos State. Journal of Educational Foundations and Development, University of Benin. I (3),86-98.
- **Aina, K.** (2015). Conflict resolution in administration of some secondary school teachers in Lagos, Nigeria. Asia-Pacific Collaborative Education Journal. 11 (3),64-78.
- **Aina, K.** (2015). Awareness and acceptance of family planning among child bearing women of National Open University of Nigeria students. Implication of guidance and counseling. NOUN Journal of Education. 2, 67-72.
- **Aina, K.** (2014). Neglect and abandoned. A case study of street children in Lagos State. Journal of Educational Review. 7 (2), 237-244.
- **Aina, K.** (2014). Effect of divorce on students' academic performance in schools implications for guidance. Journal of Sociology and Education in Africa. 12 (1), 135-142.
- **Aina K.,** Olusegun, P. & Adeyemi, G.A. (2014). Implementation of e-examination in National Open University of Nigeria; Solution to gender inequality and student academic performance. Journal of Sociology and Education in Africa. 12 (1), 51-56.
- Aina, K. (2013). Mate-selection among National Open University of Nigeria unmarried students; Implications for guidance in V.O. Adedipe, & O.D. Ojo, (Eds.), The Pedagogical Psychology of Teaching and Learning Pp. 101-114.
- Aina, K. (2013). The effect of single parenthood on the academic performance of students in O. Soji, (Ed.). Challenges and prospects in African education systems. Canada: Trafford Publishing 696-719.
- **Aina, K.** (2013). Communication as a tool in enhancing marital stability. Implication for counseling. Journal of Educational Review. 6 (4), 539-551.
- Aina, K. (2013). Providing counseling to foster marital adjustment among Nigerian couple. Journal of Educational Review 6 (2), 175-182.

Conferences Attended with Papers presented:

Aina, K. (2014). The effect of domestic violence on child academic development (A case study of some selected primary school pupils in Ifo Local Government Area of Ogun State). Proceedings of the 1st annual conference of Faculty of Education, NOUN, Lagos.

AJUFO, B.I.

- **Ajufo B. I.** (2016). Financial hardship and subjective norm such as predictors of job seeking behaviour among unemployed youths in Oyo State, Nigeria. Ife Psychological Journal. 24 (2), 224 230.
- Ajufo, B.I. (2016). Diagnosis of students 'study habits in Open & Distance Learning: A study of six study centres of National Open University of Nigeria. African Journal of Education & Behavioural Sciences (AJEBS). I (2), 140-151.
- Ajufo, B. I. (2015). Entrepreneurship education: An intervention strategy for youth empowerment towards sustainable development in Nigeria. Journal of Educational Studies and Management, 3 (1&2), 182-191.



- **Ajufo, B. I.** (2015). National and prevalence study of child abuse and neglect. Journal of the Nigerian Academy of Education, 11 (2), Toptune Educational Publishers. 106-122.
- **Ajufo, B.I.** (2015). Repositioning the youth for employment through entrepreneurship education: Implications for career counselling, Niger Delta Journal of Education 7 (1&2), 41-51.
- **Ajufo, B. I.** (2014). Child labour in rural Nigeria: Implications for counselling. Nigerian Psychological Research, 2, 237-347.
- **Ajufo, B. I.** (2014). Inclusive education: Meeting the needs of people with disabilities through open and distance learning. ACDE Journal Special Edition, Zimbabwe Open University. 14-18.
- **Ajufo, B. I.** (2014). Measured effect of self-efficacy on job-seeking behaviour of unemployed youths in Ibadan, Nigeria, Counselling and Behavioural Studies Journal 4,:101-114.
- **Ajufo, B. I.** & Oladipo S. E (2013). What factors predict need achievement among undergraduates in Nigeria. Journal of Sociological Research, 4 (1), 61-67.
- **Ajufo, B. I.** & Ukwueze A. C. (2013). Influence of demographic variables on social adjustment of in-school adolescents in Ibadan metropolis of Nigeria. Gender & Behaviour, 11 (2), 5601 5607.
- **Ajufo, B. I.** (2013). Exposition of selected dimensions of career. In, I. O. Salawu, A. I. Ikeotuonye, & J. O. Inegbedion, (Eds.), Perspectives on Nigerian Education, School of Education, National Open University of Nigeria. 3-19.
- **Ajufo, B. I.** (2012). Challenges of youth unemployment in Nigeria: Effective career guidance as a panacea. African Research Review Journal. 7 (1), 307-321.

- **Ajufo, B. I.** (2015). Financial hardship and subjective norms as predictors of job seeking behavior of unemployed youths in Oyo State, Nigeria. American Psychological Association, Annual Convention, Toronto, Ontario Canada 6th-9th August, 2015.
- Ajufo, B. I. (2015). Diagnosis of students' study habits in open & distance learning: a study of six study centers of National Open University of Nigeria. 26th International Council for Open & Distance Education World conference, South Africa, 14th 16th August, 2015.
- **Ajufo, B. I.** (2014). Child labor in rural Nigeria: Implications for counseling. Paper presented at the Nigerian Psychological Association (NPA) South West Zonal Conference, Covenant University, Ota, Ogun State. 11th 14th February, 2014.
- **Ajufo, B. I.** (2014). Measured effect of self- efficacy on job- seeking behavior of unemployed youths in Ibadan, Nigeria, Paper presented at Oyo State chapter of Counseling Association of Nigeria (CASSON), IIth I3th March, 2014.
- **Ajufo, B. I.** (2014). Inclusive education: Meeting the needs of people with disabilities through open and distance learning. 4th ACDE Conference & General Assembly, Zimbabwe, 6th 9th June, 2014.
- **Ajufo, B. I.** (2014). Repositioning the Nigerian youth for empowerment through entrepreneurship education: Implication for Career counseling, 39th CASSON international conference, Benin, Edo State, 18th-22nd August, 2014.

Ajufo, B. I. (2014). Entrepreneurship Education: An intervention strategy for empowerment towards sustained development in Nigeria, 1st Annual Conference, School of Education, National Open University of Nigeria. 8th – 11th September, 2014.

AKPAN, L.O.

- **Akpan, L. O.** (2013). The elongation and perpetuation of long stay in office by Nigerian political leaders. In B. Mngomezulu (Ed.). The president for life pandemic in Africa. London: Adonis & Abbey Publisher's Ltd.
- **Akpan, L. O.** & Prof. Wassermann, J. (2012). Educational policies for nomadic people in Nigeria from the precolonial era to 1986. In J. Wassermann, & S. Reddy, (Eds.), Surveying student research in the humanities. College of Humanities, Postgraduate conference proceedings. University of KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa.

AMEDE, L.O.

- Amede, L. O. (2016). Effects of behavior rehearsal and modeling therapies on non-assertive behavior of secondary school students. Niger Delta Journal of Education, 8 (1), 214-221.
- **Amede, L. O.** (2016). Gender and socio-economic factors on assertiveness training of secondary school students with behavior rehearsal and modeling therapies. Studies in Education, 16 (1), 28-39.
- **Amede, L. O.** (2016). Enhancing the competence of counselors through proper use of questioning skills: implications for counseling. The Lagos Counselor, 9 (1), 125-133.
- Amede, L. O. (2016). Capacity building for guidance counselors with assertiveness training techniques: implications for counselors. The Lagos Counselor, 9 (1), 1-8.
- Amede, L. O. & Okoh Johnson. (2016). Quality entrepreneurship education as precursor for youth empowerment, sustainable development and employment creation in Nigeria: Implications for school counselors, studies in education. *Journal of Faculty of Education*. 17 (1), 16–30.
- Amede L. O. (2016). Curbing the menace of intimate partner violence (IPV) in Nigeria through appropriate counseling strategies: Implications for counseling. Niger Delta Journal of Education, 8 (2), 114-122.
- **Amede, L. O.** (2016). Youth's entrepreneurship and skills acquisitions for national development and self-determination: Implications for counseling. Journal of Educational Foundations and Development, University of Benin, I (4), 76-87.
- Amede, L. O. (2016). Determining the prevalence rate of intimate partner violence among couples in Delta North senatorial district of Delta State: Implications for counseling. Journal of Educational Foundations and Development, University Of Benin, I (3), 123-134.
- Amede, L. O. (2016). Parental influence as predisposing factor on the development of childhood disorders in Nigeria: Implications for Counseling. Nigerian Society of Educational Psychology, 281-290.
- Amede, L. O. (2016). Quality education for youth development and economic transformation: Implication for counseling. Academic Journal of Counseling and Educational Psychology, 2 (1), 132-145.
- **Amede, L. O.** (2015). Counseling youths for national stability and integration through assertiveness training. Counseling Association of Nigeria (Book of Reading). 267-277.



Amede, L. O. (2015). The challenges of out of school children in Nigeria: Implications for counseling – NOUN Journal of Education, 2 (1), 90.

Conferences Attended with Papers presented:

- Casson Abuja Conference- August, 2015. Empowering women for national development through assertiveness training.
- Casson Lagos Chapter Conference- August, 2016. Capacity building for guidance counselors with assertiveness training techniques: implications for counselors. Enhancing the competence of counselors through proper use of questioning skills: implications for counseling.
- NISEP Owerri Conference-October, (2016). Parental influence as predisposing factors on the development of childhood disorders in Nigeria: educational implications for counseling.
- Casson Lagos Conference- October, (2016). Role of counselors in inculcating the spirit of entrepreneurial leadership among Nigerian women.

APENA,T.T.

- **Apena, T. T.** (2016). Educating against discrimination, prospect of women in Nigeria: The responsibility of all. Journal of Educational Thought, 110-121.
- Apena, T.T. & Ogidan, R.J. (2016). Open and distance education as a strategy for preventing poverty and loneliness as perceived by retirees in Ibadan. 57-71.
- **Apena,T.T.** (2016). The Open University and adult education: Understanding Adult Education practice in Nigeria: Past, present and future. Book in honor of Prof. Kehinde Kester. Ibadan: John Archers. 152-161.
- **Apena, T.T.** & Akande, R. (2016). Effective implementation of adult education as panacea to instability and unrest in Nigeria: A case study of Ikorodu, Lagos, Nigeria. University of Ibadan. 125-139.
- **Apena, T. T.** (2016). Scanning the quality of open and distance Learning as a yardstick for acceptability and marketability. University of Ibadan. 132-143.
- **Apena,T.T.** & Oyeleke, O. (2015). Adoption of e-learning among instructors in higher institutions in Nigeria: A case study of Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife, Nigeria. *International Journal of Management Science & InformationTechnology* (IJMSIT), 77-90.
- **Apena, T.T.** (2014). Income distribution inequality and social exclusion: Tragedy of the elderly in Nigeria. Journal of Legal Studies. NOUN, I (14), 285–297.
- **Apena, T. T.,** Ige, O. O. & Ojeomogha, T. O. (2014). Self-employed artisans' socio-economic status and children educational attainment. Journal of Educational Thought. University of Lagos. 5 (1), 197 210.
- **Apena, T. T.** (2013). The young old and the youth as users: Impact and challenges of information and communication technology in open and distance learning paradigm. West African Journal of Open and Distance Learning. (WAJOFEL NOUN) 2 (2), 145 159.

- Apena, T. T. (2013). Retirement education: Need for inclusion in higher education curriculum in Nigeria. In pedagogical psychology. A book of reading in honor of Late Prof Babatunde Ipaye. V. Adedipe & O. D. Ojo (Eds.). Learners' Support Services Directorate, NOUN. 91-102.
- **Apena, T. T.** (2013). Retirees' readiness and socio-economic factors as determinants of adjustment strategies among civil servant retirees in Lagos, Nigeria. Scottish Journal of Arts, Social Sciences and Scientific Studies, 92 100.
- **Apena, T. T.** (2012). Information and communication technology and open distance learning: Impact and challenges. International Journal of Social Sciences and Education. 2 (1), 440 446.
- Apena, T.T., Sobowale, I.O. & Ojeomogha, T.O. (2012). Reforming Nigeria technical and vocational education and training to meet global challenges through Information and communication technology. Journal of Educational Research and Development. 7 (2), 136 141.

- Ist Annual international conference of Faculty of Education, Federal University, Ndufu-Alike, Ikwo, Ebonyi State, Nigeria. Held at University Auditorium, FUNAI. April 23rd 26th, 2018. Paper presented: Assessment of facilitators' satisfaction and performance on adult learners: A case of National Open University of Nigeria.
- Institute of Education 5th International Conference Ibadan, 20th 23rd November, 2017. Paper presented: Scanning the quality of open and distance learning for acceptability and Marketability.
- Faculty of Education International Conference 13th 16th June, 2017. (University of Ibadan). Paper presented: Effective implementation of adult education as a panacea for instability and unrest in Nigeria: A case study of Ikorodu, Lagos, Nigeria.
- World Conference on Adult Education 8th-12th August 2016 (University of Ibadan). Paper presented: Incorporating blended technology into adult education through open educational resources and massive open online resources.
- Nigerian National Council for Adult Education Conference 14th-15th October 2015 (University of Lagos). Paper presented: Enhancing quality delivery and feedback in open distance learning through teacher monitoring, evaluation and teaching standards.
- International Conference and Exhibition on Learning Technologies 29th-30th September, 2015. (University of Ibadan). Paper presented: Open learning and publishing in Africa: The challenge of accessibility, affordability and usability.
- Ist Annual Conference National Open University of Nigeria School of Education 8th-11th September, 2014. (NOUN V/I Lagos). Paper Presented: Open and distance education as a strategy for preventing poverty and retirees in Ibadan. International Journal of Education and Research.
- Seventh Pan-Commonwealth Forum on Open Learning 2nd 6th December, 2013. (International Conference Centre Abuja). Paper presented: Educating against discrimination, prospect of adult female in Nigeria: The responsibility of all
- National Association for Science, Humanities and Education Research Annual National Conference 25th 28th July, 2012. Paper presented: Retiree's readiness and socio-economic factors as determinants of adjustment strategies among civil servants retirees in Lagos, Nigeria.



BADMUS, A.M.

- **Badmus, A. M.** & Olasedidun, O. K. (2016). The perception of colleges of education lecturers towards integrating social media in instruction in Southwest, Nigeria Journal of Science, Technology, Mathematics and Education, 12 (1), 314-322.
- **Badmus, A. M.,** Yusuf, M.O. & Obielodan, O.O. (2016). Evaluation of a developed interactive web based lesson for instructional delivery in Nigeria institutions. The African Symposium, 15 (3), 3–10.
- **Badmus, A. M.** & Oshin, O. O. (2015). Familiarity, utilization and effective use of ICT in instructional delivery. Ikere Journal of the Science Teacher. 7 (1), 32-35.
- **Badmus, A. M.** (2015). Teachers' perception of the contribution of ICT in Nigerian Education. Journal of Educational Media and Technology, 19 (1),9-17.
- **Badmus, A. M.** (2015). Instructional materials' production towards enhanced teaching learning process. Early Childhood Care and Primary Education Journal, I (1),71-75.
- **Badmus, A. M.** (2014). Conceptual framework for web quest development to support learning with technology in higher education. JEDA, 22 (1), 13-21.
- **Badmus, A. M.** & Olasedidun, O. K. (2014). Educational technology for effective service delivery in enhancing teachers' competence and instructional delivery. Journal of Educational Media and Technology, 18 (1), 186-191.
- **Badmus, A. M.,** Olasedidun O. K. & Azeez, A. A. (2014). Expedite the integration of information and communication technology in education through teacher professional development. Al-Hikmah Journal of Education, I (2), I4I-153.
- **Badmus, A. M.** (2013). An assessment of students' usage and availability of ICT facilities in colleges of education: the problems and prospects. International Journal of Special and General Education, 2, 40-46.

Conferences Attended with Papers presented:

- **Badmus, A. M.;** Olasedidun, O. K. & Olapade, T. T. (2016). Utilisation of information and communication technology for effective teaching-learning process: The trending path to professional teacher education. Paper presented at the 2nd National Conference of School of Education, Emmanuel Alayande College of Education, Oyo.
- **Badmus, A. M.** (2014). Teachers' perception of the contribution of ICT in Nigerian education: Implication for redefining education through e-technologies and innovative pedagogies. Paper presented at the 34th international conference of Nigeria Association for Educational Media and Technology
- **Badmus, A. M.** & Olasedidun, O. K. (2013, Abuja). Educational technology for effective service delivery in enhancing teachers' competence and instructional delivery. Paper presented at the 34th international conference of Nigeria Association for Educational Media and Technology.
- **Badmus,A.M.** & Oshin, O.O. (2012). Familiarity, utilization and effective use of ICT in instructional delivery. Paper presented at the 33rd annual convention and international conference of Nigeria Association for Educational Media and Technology.

BAMIDELE, E.O.

Conferences Attended with Papers presented:

- Professional Ethics in Building Professional Association for Practicing Counsellors by CASSON at Awka, Anambra State, Nigeria (21st-25th Aug., 2017". Paper presented: "Stressors and coping strategies among open distance learners in Nigeria"
- Counselling, Women's Health Education/Empowerment & Sustainable Development by CASSON at Multipurpose Hall, UNILAG (21st-26th Aug., 2016). Paper presented: "Attitude of women of child-bearing age towards modern family planning methods in Ekiti State, Nigeria"
- Counselling for Youth Empowerment by CASSON at UNIBEN Main Auditorium (18th-22nd Aug., 2014. Paper presented: "Attitude of Ekiti State Adolescents towards Sex Education"
- Adolescent Behaviours: Issues and Problems by NISEP at National Institute for Educational Planning & Administration (NIEPA), Ondo. 8th-11th October, 2014. Paper Presented: Attitude of Adolescents towards sexuality: Implication of Counselling

EZERIBE, S.N.

- **Ezeribe, S. N.** (2017). Menopause and sexuality in women: The Counselling interventions. Journal of Education and Practice (JEP) 8 (20), 78-84.
- **Ezeribe, S. N.** & Agbakwuru, C. (2017). Demographic factors influencing coping with the declining self-concept among the aged. European Journal of Training and Development Studies (EJTDS) 4 (1), 18-23.
- **Ezeribe S. N.,** EttuT U., Ekechukwu L. E., Anyanwu J. O, & Okoroji L. (2016). Assessment of computer literacy skill and their utilization in the teaching of basic science in junior secondary schools in Imo State. American Journal of Education and Learning. I (1), 23-42.
- **Ezeribe, S. N.** (2015). Aging happily and gracefully through counselling services. Rivers State Counselling Association of Nigeria Journal (CASSON), I(1), 48-57.
- **Ezeribe, S. N.** & Onuoha J. I. (2015). Urbanizing society: Some emerging issues. Owerri: Liu House of Excellence Ventures.
- **Ezeribe, S. N.** & Onuoha, J. I. (2015). Sexuality and commercial sex work in an urbanizing society: The Nigerian Experience. In J. I. Onuoha, & S. N. Ezeribe, (Eds.), 2015. Urbanizing society: Some emerging issues. Owerri: Liu House of ExcellenceVentures.
- **Ezeribe, S. N.,** Ettu, T. U. & Okpoko, I. U. (2015). Sexual abuses of male children in Owerri, Imo State and impacts on youth's reproductive health: Counseling implications. The Counselor, 34 (2), 193-204.
- **Ezeribe, S N.,** Ndunagu, J. N. & Ettu, T. U. (2014). Comparative study of skill acquisition among rural women of Mbaitoli Local Government Area based on counseling programs and ICT derivatives. International journal of gender and development Issues. I (3),200-207.
- **Ezeribe, S. N.** (2014). Conflict resolution in the home through guidance and counseling. In Nigeria Journal of Empirical Studies in Psychology and Education. (1) 14, 125-134.

- **Ezeribe, S. N.** (2014). Adoption: An acceptable alternative to polygamy and the counseling implications. Nigeria Journal of Empirical Studies in Psychology and Education, 14 (1), 21-28.
- **Ezeribe, S.N.** (2014). The importance of career guidance on youth and societal development. Journal of African Education, 2 (1), 61-71.
- **Ezeribe S. N.** (2013). The place of career guidance on youths and societal development. In J. I. Onuoha, & C. U. Wokoma, Dialogues in sociology: Issues and perspectives. Owerri Liu House of Excellence Ventures. 75-88.
- **Ezeribe, S. N.** (2012). Fostering entrepreneurship development in Nigeria, through guidance and counseling. Nigeria Journal of Empirical Studies in Psychology and Education, I (13), 113-120.

- **Ezeribe, S.N.** (2017). The role of counselors in ensuring effective self-directed learning among students in open and distance learning institutions. A paper presented at the 2017 annual International Conference of Association of Professional Counselors (APROCON) held at University of Lagos, Akoka Yaba, Lagos from 21st 25th August 2017.
- Ezeribe, S. N. & Ettu, T. U. (2015). Promoting national integration in Nigeria through guidance and counseling. A paper presented at the 40th Annual International Conference of the Counseling Association of Nigeria (CASSON) held at the FCT Education Resource Centre (ERC) Abuja from 17th 21st August, 2015.
- **Ezeribe, S. N.,** Ettu, T. U., & Okpoko, I. U. (2014). Sexual abuses of male children in Owerri, Imo State and impacts on youth's reproductive health: Counseling implications. A paper presented at the 39th Annual International Conference of the Counseling Association of Nigeria (CASSON) held at the University of Benin from 18th 22nd August, 2014.
- **Ezeribe, S. N.** & Nnadozie, S. (2013). Social factors and deviant behaviours among secondary school adolescents. A paper presented during the 2013 Annual Conference of National Council on Educational Psychologists, Owerri on 4th 7th September, 2013.

IHUOMA, P.C.

- Ihuoma, P. C. & Nwachukwu L. (2013). The Introduction of Information and Communication Technology (ICT) In Imo State Primary Schools: Challenges, Counseling Interventions and Recommendations. The National Journal of Educational Studies, 2, (3), 74-82.
- **Ihuoma, P. C.** (2015). Problems and prospects of open and distance education: The National Open University of Nigeria Example. The Journal of Agricultural and Science Education 1 (2), 127 135.
- **Ihuoma P. C.,** Jacks, S., Fajonyomi M. & Carew P. (2015). Effect of guidance services on university undergraduate students' knowledge of susceptibility to HIV/AIDS. *Issues in the helping Profession for Nigerian Counselors*. Benin: CASSON Chap 21, 188-198.

Conferences Attended with Papers presented:

41st International Conference of the Counseling Association of Nigeria held at the University of Lagos between 21st - 27th August, 2016. Paper presented: Stress Management in the Workplace: A Counselor's Perspective

- Ist National Conference of the College of Agricultural and Science Education, Michael Okpara University of Agriculture, Umudike, Abia state, held at the University, 1st 4th July, 2014. Paper presented: Problems and Prospects of Open and Distance Education: The National Open University of Nigeria Example.
- 39th Annual International Conference of the Counseling Association of Nigeria, held at the University of Benin, Edo state, from Aug 18th 22nd, 2014. Paper presented: Effect of Guidance Services on University Undergraduate Students' Knowledge of Susceptibility to HIV/AIDS.
- 38th Annual International Conference of the Counseling Association of Nigeria, held in Uyo, Akwa Ibom state, in August, 2013. Paper presented: Beliefs about Mental Illness and Attitudes towards Seeking for Professional Assistance among Women in Umuahia, Abia State, Nigeria.

IKEGBUSI, N.G.

- **Ikegbusi, N. G.** & Iheanacho, R. C. (2016). An evaluation of the application of secondary school entrepreneurship curriculum to youth empowerment in Anambra State. I (1), 67-77.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.** & Chigbo-Okeke, U. C. (2016). Teachers' awareness of trespass to students as a correlate of students' discipline in secondary schools in Anambra State. (1) 1, 196 205.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.,** Chigbo-Okeke, U. C. & Modebelu, M. N. (2016). Students' conception of possible methods to control indiscipline in secondary schools. Journal of Global Research in Education and Social Science, 7 (3), 151-159.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.** & Iheanacho, R. C. (2016) Factors militating against effective administration of secondary schools in Anambra State. World Journal of Educational Research, 3 (1), 1 14.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.,** Eziamaka, C. N. & Onwuasoanya, S. C. (2016). Students' perceived effective school management as a correlate of their school connectedness in secondary schools. International Journal of Innovative Research and Advanced Studies, 3 (8), 63-68.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.,** Chigbo-Okeke, U.C. & Modebelu, M.N. (2016). Politics and educational leadership in Nigerian schools: Issues and Challenges. Open Access Library Journal, 3, 1-7.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.** (2016). The role of Information communication technologies in education with emphasis to the use of computer and internet. International Journal of Innovative Research and Advanced Studies, 3 (8), 239-245.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.,** Onwuasoanya, S. C. & Chigbo-Okeke, U.C. (2016). Perceived management of learning facilities and academic performance in English language among secondary school students in Anambra State, Nigeria. Researchers World Journal of Arts, Science & Commerce, 7 (3), 101-108.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.** & Eziamaka, C. N. (2016). The Impact of supervision of instruction on teacher effectiveness in secondary schools in Nigeria. International Journal of Advanced Research in Education & Technology, 3 (3), 12-16.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.** (2016). Management competency needs of principals for effective administration of secondary schools. International Journal of Advanced Research in Education and Technology, 3 (3), 61-67.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.,** Eziamaka, C. N., Onwuasoanya, S. C. & Iheanacho, R. C. (2016). Students' challenges in postgraduate research: The case of National Open University of Nigeria. Imperial Journal of Interdisciplinary Research, 2 (9), 648-655.

- **Ikegbusi, N. G.** & Modebelu, M. N. (2016). Towards training and development needs in education. In M. N. Modebelu, et al (Ed) Educational Management: The Nigerian Perspective. 207- 215. Awka: SCOA Heritage, Nigeria.
- **Ikegbusi, N.G.** (2012). Appraisal of universal basic education programme in Anambra State. Journal of Arts and Social Sciences, I (2), 203-210.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.** (2012). Causes and effects of poor facilities in Nigerian universities. Journal of Arts and Social Sciences, I (2), 211-217.
- Ikegbusi, N.G. (2012). Education and national development in Nigeria. Journal of Social Engineering. 2 (3): 15 25.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.** (2012). Effects of child abuse and neglect on secondary school students in Anambra State. Journal of Social Engineering, 2 (3), 58-70.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.** (2012). Towards the improvement of quality of teachers in Colleges of Education in Nigeria. Journal of Educational Research, 2 (3), 88-100.
- **Ikegbusi, N. G.** (2012). Towards enhancing staff personnel management in secondary schools in Anambra State. Journal of Educational Research, 2 (3), 117-124.

JAMES T.

- James, T. (2015) Gender and students' achievement in biology practical in senior Secondary schools Ikorodu Local Government area of Lagos State. Journal of Educational Foundations and Development 1 (1), 263-271.
- **James, T.** (2015). Effects of activity-based instructional facilities utilization on the Learning experiences of secondary school biology students in education district Two of Lagos State. National Journal of Inclusive Education 2 (1),72-79.
- James, T. & Apata, F. S. (2014). Effects of creative drama based instruction on basic science and scientific attitudes in Lagos State. Journal of Science Technology and Education ATBU Bauchi. 2 (2), 59-65.
- James, T., & Tukur, I. (2014). Assessment of biology teacher's knowledge and utilization of information and communication technology in Lagos State, Nigeria: A Journal of Educational Studies and Management, 2 (1), 50–63.
- **James, T.** & Awe. A. (2014). Impact of school location, gender and size on the academic performance of basic science students in Lagos State. International Journal of Research in Science Technology and Mathematics Education. 2 (1), 64 71.
- James,T. (2014). Trends in academic performance of senior secondary school biology students in SSCE from 2006 to 2011, in Ikorodu Local Government Area of Lagos State. Journal of Science and Mathematics Education, 3 (1), 119–12.
- **James, T.** & Apata F. S. (2014). An investigation of the effectiveness of field trip on academic performance of basic science students in Lagos State. Journal of Science Education Review, 15 (1),59–69.
- James, T. & Maryam, A. (2014). Career choice and academic performance of microbiology students in Nigeria university. International Journal of Science and Technology Educational Research. 5 (5), 58-66.

- **James, T.** (2014). Cooperative learning strategy as a predictor of academic performance of basic science students in Zaria Local Government of Kaduna State. NOUN Journal of Education, I (1), 86-92.
- James, T. & Owolabi, T. (2014). Influence of learning styles on science education distance learning students of National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) and their attitudes towards e-Learning. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning 3 (2),51-62.
- **James,T.** & Apata F.S. (2014). A comparative study of the creative ability of science and arts students of Kwara State College of Education, Ilorin. NOUN Journal of Education 1 & 2 (2), 36-42.
- James, T. (2014). Science education students' perception of the effectiveness and usability of virtual and face-to-face laboratory approaches in Open and distance learning. African Journal of Cross-Culture, Psychology and Sports Facilitation (AJCPSF), International Journal, University of Ibadan. 16 (1), 61–65.
- **James, T.** (2013). Secondary school science laboratory accident: Who is liable? African Journal of Education Management, 15 (1), 187–200.
- **James, T.** (2013). Impact of staff development on the productivity of primary science teachers in Ikorodu Local Government Area. Journal of Educational Studies and Management, I (2), I 30-I 39.
- **James, T.** (2013). Fundamental human rights and science laboratory delivery practices in Nigerian Schools. NOUN Law journal, I (1), 179-190.
- James, T. (2013). A survey into the Nigerian federal college of education students. Attitude towards wildlife conservation. Journal of Applied Education and Vocational Research. 11 (1), 115–13.
- **James, T.** (2013). Efficacy of simulation and games in elementary science teaching in I.O. Salawu, A. I. Ikeotuonye, & J.O. Inegbedion (Eds.), Perspectives on Nigerian Education. Festschrift for late Dr. Adeoye. 285 297.

JOB, G.C.

- **Job, G. C.** & Okworo, G. S. (2016). Primary school teachers' utilization of Educational Resource Centre (ERC) services for classroom effectiveness in Rivers State, Nigeria. Journal of Education, Faculty of Education, University of Uyo, 9 (1), 297-305.
- **Job, G. C.** & Fatimayin, F.F. (2015). Andragogical theory in open and distance learning: How relevant for students of the National Open University of Nigeria. International Journal of Research in Science, Technology and Mathematics Education, 3 (2), 204-216.
- **Job, G. C.** & Ogundowole, A. (2015). Effects of improvised materials on the academic performance and retention ability of ss I I biology students in Lagos State. Journal of Educational Foundation and Development, I (2), 99-109.
- **Job, G. C.** (2015). Instructional design for Andragogical learners: Re- Positioning today's distance learners for a digital society. African Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology and Sport Facilitation (AJCPSF), 17, 1320–1331.
- Job, G. C. & Clark, A. O. (2015). Open and distance learning (ODL): Emerging challenges of growing capacities for sustainable distance e-learning in Nigeria. International Journal of Education Humanities and Multi-Disciplinary Research. 8 (1), 133-150.

- **Job, G. C.** (2014). Integration of information communication technology into teaching and learning activities: A panacea for Nigeria's educational system for 21st Century Challenges. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL), 3 (2), 107-118.
- **Job, G. C.** (2014). Gender and students' academic performance and retention in English language in Rivers State using concept mapping instructional strategy. NOUN Journal of Education, School of Education, I (1), 36-44.
- **Job, G. C.** (2014). The global quest for access to qualitative education and the Open and Distance Learning (ODL) method: The Nigeria progress and experience via NOUN. Conference Proceeding of the ICDE International Conference. Connecting the World through Open, Distance and e-learning. Pp. 198-210.
- **Job, G. C.** & Salawu, I. O. (2013). Philosociomics dimensions of information and communication technology in Open Distance Learning in Nigeria. Journal of Educational Media and Technology (JEMT), 17(1),41-49.
- **Job, G. C.** (2013). The challenge of ensuring quality in courseware material preparation in Open and Distance Education. Journal of Educational Studies and Management. University of Benin, Benin City, Nigeria, I(I), 77-89.
- **Job, G. C.,** Salawu, I. O. & Jeremiah, S. C (2013). Transformation of students' teaching practice assessment through electronic media. Perspectives on Nigeria Education. I. O. Salawu, A.; Ikeotuonye & J. O. Inegbedion (Eds.), School of Education, NOUN. 102-114.
- **Job, G. C.** (2012). Educator's instructional delivery strategy: A global challenge to learners' academic performance. Journal of Pedagogical Thought. Faculty of Education Kampala International University College Dares Salaam, Tanzania, 9, 33-42.

- 26th ICDEWorld Conference hosted by the University of South Africa, 14th 16th October, 2015. Paper presented: Open and Distance learning, Emerging Challenges of Growing Capacities for Sustainable E-learning in Nigeria
- 35th Annual Convention and International Conference of Nigeria Association for Educational Media and Technology (NAEMT), held at the University of Port-Harcourt. 8th 12th October, 2014. Paper presented: The Challenges of ensuring quality in course material preparation in Open and distance education.
- First Annual Conference School of Education, National Open University of Nigeria, 8th 11th, September, 2014.

 Paper presented: Perception of NOUN Academic Staff towards Instructional Design for Realization of Peace Education.
- The 4th African Council for Distance Education (ACDE) Conference and General Assembly, held at Victoria Falls, Zimbabwe, 7th 8th June, 2014. Paper presented: Andragogical theory in ODL: How relevant for students of the National Open University of Nigeria.
- 34th International Convention and Conference of Nigeria Association for Educational Media and Technology (NAEMT), held at F. C. T. ERC. (Abuja, October, 2013). Paper presented: Intergration of Information Communication Technology into teaching and learning Activities: A panacea for Nigeria's educational system for 21st Century Challenges.

33rd Annual Convention and International Conference of Nigeria Association for Educational Media and Technology (NAEMT), held at Emmanuel Ayande College of Education, Oyo, Oyo State, (8th – 12th October, 2012). Paper Presented: Philosociomics Dimensions of information Technology in ODL in Nigeria

MANAFA, U.F.

- Manafa, U. F. (2016). Perceived causes and implications of cohabitation for family security and gender based violence among undergraduates in Lagos metropolis. Nigerian Journal of Sociologists of Education 9,85 91.
- Manafa, U.F. & Oni, A. Adesoji. (2015). Correlates of parental attention and criminal behaviour among students of borstal institutions in Nigeria. Asia Pacific Collaborative Educational Journal. Sept. 11(1), 17 26.
- Manafa, U. F. (2014). School and community relationship. In S.Oni (Ed.), Essentials of sociology of education. Ibadan, Nigeria: His Lineage Publishing House. 336 347.
- Manafa, U.F. (2014). Expressed apprehension, educational implications for electioneering threats among tertiary staff and students in Lagos State. Nigerian Journal of Sociologists of Education 8 (1), 51–66.
- Manafa, U. F., Ajibola, B. C. & Saba, M. D. (2014). Youth empowerment: A means of curbing youths' Involvement in political thuggery in Nigerian Journal of Sociologists of Education. 8 (2), 320-335.
- Manafa, U. F. (2013). Description of Public Opinion in Imo State on Availability of Private Universities in Nigeria. International Journal of Educational Review. 6.553-557.
- Manafa, U. F. (2013). Perceived causes of school violence by undergraduates of tertiary institutions in Nigeria. Nigerian Journal of Sociology of Education, 8 (1), 81-89.
- Manafa, U.F. & Oni, A. Adesoji. (2012). Educational and social re-orientation needs of internally displaced persons in selected North-Central States of Nigeria: International Journal of Social Sciences. 4, 19-36.
- Manafa, U.F. & Oni, A. Adesoji (2012). Factors hindering women's aspiration for tertiary education in South West Nigeria. RISE International Journal of Sociology of Education. 3 (1), 211-226.
- Manafa, U. F. (2012). Descriptive of Lagos State adult citizens awareness of available compensatory education in Nigerian society. Challenges and prospects in African educational system. Canada: Trafford publishing. 751-759.

MBANEFO, M.C.

- **Mbanefo, M.C.** (2016). Facilitation technique: An approach to effective teaching of personal cleanliness. In, B. Ibifiri et al (Ed.), Living and non-living component of the Environment. Science Teachers Association of Nigeria. Basic Science Panel Series 202 204.
- **Mbanefo, M. C.** (2015). Status of creative thinking skills in upper basic schools; Prospects and challenges. International Journal for Educational Research. Faculty of Education, UNN, 14 (3), 208-215.
- **Mbanefo, M. C.** (2014). Facilitation technique: An approach to effective teaching of Sewage. In M. N. Dawuleng, & U. Nsikak-Abasi, (Eds.), Controlling the environment (STAN BSC 207). Basic Science Panel Series (4): 50-54.

- Mbanefo, M. C. & Chiaha, G.T.U. (2013). Curriculum innovations in science and technology for quality, relevance and sustainability in teacher education in Nigeria. N Onyegaegbu & U. Eze (Eds). Teacher Education in Nigeria: Quality, Relevance and Sustainability. Institute of education, UNN. 74 85.
- **Mbanefo, M. C.** (2013). Facilitation technique: An approach to effective teaching of acid, bases and salts. In, M. N. Dawuleng, &, U. Nsikak-Abasi (eds) Non-living components of the environment (STAN BSC 205). Basic Science Panel Series. (3):54 60.

- **Mbanefo, M. C.** (2016). Effective application of facilitation technique approach for promoting creativity in basic science students. In Z. C. Njoku, (Ed.), Communication Technologies and STEM Education. STAN, 57th Annual conference proceedings. 346 353.
- **Mbanefo, M. C.** & Eboka O. C. (2016). Acquisition of innovative and entrepreneurial skills in basic science education for job creation in Nigeria. ICASE 5th World Conference proceedings/abstracts on Science and Technology (WORLD STE2016).46-50.
- Eboka O. C. & **Mbanefo, M. C.** (2016). Assessment of the professional development of science teachers: Implication for quality assurance in secondary school science education. ICASE 5th World Conference proceedings/abstracts on Science and Technology (WORLD STE2016). 75-79.
- **Mbanefo, M. C.** & Okafor, F. O. (2015). Enhancing access and equity for entrepreneurial development of the girl-child in Nigeria. In Abraham, N. et al (Eds.), Politics of educational policies and programmes in Nigeria. NAEAP,34thAnnual Conference Proceedings. 305-313.
- **Mbanefo, M. C.** & Chiaha, G. T. U. (2014). Managing education for personal safety and security in secondary schools in Nigeria. A.O Ayeni et.al (Eds.), Managing education for national security NAEAP. 32nd Annual Conference proceedings. 351-357.

NNADI, C.N.

- Nnadi, C. E. (2013). High Mobility in Teaching Profession and its Implication on Curriculum Implementation in Primary Schools in Enugu State. World Educators Forum. I (1).
- Nnadi, C. E. (2013). Empowering Women Through an all Embracing Education for Sustainable Development. IJOGERD International Journal of General Research and Development. I (1) 170 189.
- Nnadi, C. E. (2013). Peace Education and Sustainable National Development. Journal of Reflective Thinking. I(I) 49 58.
- **Nnadi, C. E.** (2013). The Role of Information and Communication technology on Curriculum Implementation in Primary School. Journal of Qualitative Education. 9(3). 90 97.
- Nnadi, C.E. & Maduagwu, N.E. (2013). A Link between Learning and Earning. Enugu: His Glory Publication.
- Nnadi, C.E. (2012). Entrepreneurship: A Link between Learning and Earning. Enugu: His Glory Publication.
- Nnadi, C. E. (2012). Health Awareness and Environmental Education. A Guide for Healthy Living: Enugu: His Glory Publications.

- Nnadi, C. E., Ezeugwu, E. C. (2012). Conflicts Prevention and Management Strategies. Enugu: His Glory Publications.
- Nnadi, C.E., Ezeugwu E.C. & Udabah C.U. (2012). Philosophy and Human Existence. Enugu. His Glory Publication.
- **Nnadi, C.E.** (2012). Environmental Cleanliness Implication for Healthy Living in: Nnadi C.E. (Ed.). Health Awareness and Environmental Education. A Guide for Healthy Living; Enugu. His Glory Publication 22 27.
- **Nnadi, C.E.** (2012). Environmental Pollution and its health Hazards, in: Nnadi, C.E. (Ed.). Health Awareness and Environmental Education. A Guide for Healthy Living; Enugu. His Glory Publication 28 45.
- **Nnadi, C.E.** (2012). Ecosystem and Society in Nnadi C.E. (Ed.). Health Awareness and Environmental Education. A Guide for Healthy Living; Enugu. His Glory Publication 59 65.
- **Nnadi, C.E.** (2012). The Family as the First Health Education Unit, in: Nnadi C.E. (Ed.). Health Awareness and Environmental Education. A Guide for Healthy Living; Enugu. His Glory Publication 66 78.
- Nnadi, C.E. (2012). Aids and HIV Pandemic, in Nnadi C.E. (Ed.). Health Awareness and Environmental Education. A Guide for Healthy Living; Enugu. His Glory Publication 90 95.
- **Nnadi, C.E.** (2012). Reproductive Health Education, in: Nnadi C.E. (Ed.). Health Awareness and Environmental Education. A Guide for Healthy Living; Enugu. His Glory Publication 96 103.
- Nnadi, C.E. (2012). Diseases Associated with Blood, in: Nnadi C.E. (Ed.) Health Awareness and Environmental Education. A Guide for Healthy Living; Enugu. His Glory Publication 182 190.
- Nnadi, C.E. (2012). Benefit of Routine Exercise, in: Nnadi C.E. (Ed.) Health Awareness and Environmental Education. A Guide for Healthy Living; Enugu. His Glory Publication 204 209.
- **Nnadi, C.E.** (2012). Conflict and Incubation Stage for Crisis, in: Nnadi, C.E. & Ezeugwu Eva C. (Ed.) Conflict Prevention and Management Strategies; Enugu: His Glory Publications 9 22.
- Nnadi, C. E. (2012). The Role of Religion in Achieving Sustainable Peace and Conflict Resolution in Nigeria, in Nnadi, C.E. & Ezeugwu E.C. (Ed.). Conflict Prevention and Management Strategies. Enugu: His Glory Publications. 127 – 142.
- Nnadi, C. E. (2012). Oath Taking and Covenant: Strategies for Conflicts Prevention and Reconciliation Strategies in Indigenous African Society of Igbo Extraction, in: Nnadi C.E. & Ezeugwu, E.C. (Ed.). Conflict Prevention and Management Strategies, Enugu: His Glory Publications 164 174.
- Nnadi, C.E. (2012). Philosophy: The Foundation of Human Existence, in Nnadi C.E., Ezeugwu E.C. & Udabah, C.U. (Ed.) Philosophy and Human Existence; Enugu His Glory Publications 99 108.
- Nnadi, C. E. (2012). Philosophy: The Foundation of Science, in: Nnadi C.E., Ezeugwu E.C. & Udabah C.U. (Ed.). Philosophy and Human Existence. Enugu: His Glory Publications. 109 116.
- Nnadi, C. E. (2012). Philosophy and Education, in: Nnadi, C.E., Ezeugwu E.C. & Udabah C.U. (Ed.) Philosophy and Human Existence. Enugu: His Glory Publications. 117 127.
- Nnadi, C. E. (2012). Philosophy and Religion, in: Nnadi C.E., Ezeugwu E.C. & Udabah C.U. (Ed.) Philosophy and Human existence. Enugu: His Glory Publication. 128 171.

- Nnadi, C.E. (2012). Curriculum Framework for Repositioning Adult and Non-formal Education for Functionality, in: Maruff Akinwale Oladejo (Ed.). Current Thoughts on Nigerian Education. Ibadan: A Publication of the Society for Promoting Research, Education and Academic Development (SPREAD) 127 139.
- Nnadi, C. E. (2012). Influence of Teacher Mobility on Implementation of UBE in Primary Schools, in SGN Eze, Adagba Okpaga and A.N. Onuorah (Eds.) Issues and Challenges in Universal Basic Education in Nigeria. Onitsha: West and Solomon Publishing Company. 113 134.
- **Nnadi, C. E.** (2012). Education: Advocacy for balancing gender disparity framework for enhancing the attainment of millennium Development Goals (MDGs) in Nigeria. Journal of Resourcefulness and Distinction (IORESDIS). 2(1) 135 143.
- Nnadi, C.E. (2012). Innovation approach to Primary School Curriculum: A Strategy for curbing unemployment in Nigeria. Journal of CUDIMAC 4(1) 176 184.
- Nnadi, C. E. (2012). Teacher's Perception of Inclusion of HIV/AIDS in the School Curriculum. Journal of Research in National Development. 10(2b) 238 242.
- **Nnadi, C.E.** (2012). Re-engineering Primary School Curriculum for Employment and Self-productivity in Nigeria. A Multi-disciplinary Journal 26(2) 8 14.
- Nnadi, C.E. (2012). Reflection on Security Challenges in Nigeria: Citizenship Education as a Panacea. ASUU-ESUT Journal 1(1) 185 189.
- Nnadi, C. E. (2012). Teachers' Perception of Inclusion of Environmental Education into Primary School Curriculum as a Panacea for the Spread of AIDS Pandemic among Primary School Pupils in Enugu State. Nigerian Journal of Health Education; 16(1) 279-290.
- Nnadi, C. E. (2012). Engendering Quality Assurance in Curriculum Implementation in Secondary Schools in Enugu State through e-learning. Lit Academic Journal (LITAJ) (1) 58 63.
- **Nnadi, C. E.** (2012). Entrepreneurship Education for Youth Empowerment for National Development. ESUT Journal of Education 5(3) 115 124.
- **Nnadi, C. E.** (2012). Improving the Quality of Instructional delivery through the application of information and Communication Technology in Secondary Schools in Enugu State for Quality Assurance. The Librarian and Information Management Journal $5(1) \ 1-13$.
- **Nnadi, C. E.** (2012). Inclusion of Entrepreneurship Studies into General Studies Curriculum for Youth Empowerment for Sustainable National Development. African Journal of Education and Information Management 13(1 & 2) 59–65.
- **Nnadi, C. E.** (2012). Human Resources Development in Nigeria: The Role of Dynamic Higher Education and Emerging Challenges. The Intuition Vol. 4(1) 20 32.

IITH Annual National Conference of the Association of Nigerian Teachers (ASSONT). VENUE: Imo State University, Owerri. 18th – 22nd July, 2016. Research and innovations in Education for global challenges: The way forward. 18th – 22nd July, 2016,



- 8th Biennial National Conference at Nwafor Orizu College of Education, Nsugbe, Anambra State. 16th June 19th June, 2015. Paper presented: Education and Value Re-Orientation for Sustainable National Development).
- African Educators Enterprise Conference (AEEC) held at Lagos Business School Lekki. Theme: Taking Entrepreneurship Development beyond Boarder. 13th 17th Jan. 2013. Paper presented: Embedding Entrepreneurship into Primary School Curriculum for Job creation.
- Association of Nigerian Teachers (ASSONT) in collaboration with National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN).

 Theme: Education for All Problems and Prospects in Nigeria. From Monday 8th Friday 12th July, 2013.

 Paper Presented: Youth Empowerment through Entrepreneurship Driven Education for sustainable Development.
- International Conference of the collaboration of Education Faculties in West Africa (CEFWA) on best practices in Education, Ibrahim Badamosi Babandiga University, Lapai, Niger State. 25th 27th Sept. 2012. Paper presented: Utilization of Information and Communication Technology on Curriculum Implementation in Secondary Schools in Enugu State for Quality Assurance.
- 4th Annual Faculty Conference of the Faculty of Business Studies on Entrepreneurial Education, Capacity Building and Sustainable Development in Nigeria. At Ignatius Ajuru University of Education, Port Harcourt. 16th 18th October 2012. (Entrepreneurship Education: A Paradigm Shift from Collar Job Mentality.
- World Educators Forum, the Nigeria Chapter. Theme: Global Perspectives of Education Dilemma in Africa. Alvan Ikoku Federal College of Education, Owerri, Imo State, Nigeria. 5th 9th Nov. 2012. Paper presented: High Mobility profile in teaching profession and its implication on Curriculum Implementation in Primary Schools in Enugu State, Southeast of Nigeria.
- 8th Annual National Conference of the Association for Encouraging Qualitative Education in Nigeria. Education and Information and CommunicationTechnology (ICT) in Nigerian Education System: Journey So far. EBSU Abakaliki. 14th 18th May, 2012. Paper presented: The Role of Information and Communication technology on Curriculum Implementation in Primary Schools.
- 17th National Conference of the Nigerian Association of Health Educators (NAHE) on Environment and Health. Held at Enugu State University of Science and Technology, Agbani, Enugu State. June 13th 16th, 2012. Paper presented: Teachers' Perception of Inclusion of Environmental Education into Primary School Curriculum as a Panacea for the Spread of AIDS Pandemic among Primary School Pupil in Enugu State.
- 2nd International Conference organized by West and Solomon Corporate Ideals Limited in Association with National Association for Research Development (NARD). On Education and Human Resources Development in Africa. Venue: University of Uyo, 10th 14th Sept. 2012. Paper presented: Human Resource Development in Nigeria: The Role of Dynamic Higher Education and Emerging Challenges.
- 3rd Annual National Conference of the School of General Studies of Federal Polytechnic, Oko with theme Meeting the Challenges of Sustainable Development in Nigeria. Federal Polytechnic, Oko Auditorium. 18th 21st Sept. 2012. Paper Presented: Empowering Women through an all Embracing Education for National Development.
- 3rd National Conference on "Education as a veritable Instrument for National Transformation". Faculty of Education, ESUT. 22nd 26th October, 2012. Paper presented: Entrepreneurship Education for youth Empowerment for National Development.



LIT Organization ESUT Workshop/National Conference 2012. Enugu State University of Science and Technology. 26th – 30th November, 2012. Paper Presented: Engendering Quality Assurance in Curriculum Implementation in Secondary Schools in Enugu State through e-learning.

OFOHA, D.

- **Ofoha, D.** (2017). Analysis of teacher reinforcement practices and reprimands system at the basic education classrooms: An observation study. Journal for Studies in Humanities & Social Sciences, 56 (9).
- Ofoha, D. (2017). Africa and the global knowledge economy: Meeting the challenge through innovative approach to teaching, learning and research in higher education in Africa. In M. Omolewa, B. O. Lawal, F. G. Paulley and M. Abdulrahman-Yusuf (Eds.), Theory and Practice of Education in Nigeria. 1,301-312.
- **Ofoha, D.** (2017). Rewards and punishment in Nigerian classroom: An exploration of factors that influence Nigerian teachers' choice of discipline methods. Niger Delta Journal of Education, 9 (1&2), 231 243.
- **Ofoha, D.** & Okoza, J. (2016). Metacognitive awareness and self-regulation strategies among undergraduate students in self-directed learning situations. Journal of Issues and Practice in Education, 8 (2), 259-281.
- **Ofoha, D**. (2016). Use of teacher praise as a classroom behavioural intervention for children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD). The Nigerian Educational Psychologist, 15(2), 195-207.
- **Ofoha, D.** (2016). Teachers' method of discipline and perceptions of disciplinary practices among teachers in Lagos metropolis: Barriers and facilitators. Journal of Educational Foundations, 7(1), 3-14.
- **Ofoha, D.** (2015). Relation between parental disciplinary practices and youth violent behaviour: Implications for parenting education. Nigerian Psychological Research, 3, 294-306.
- **Ofoha, D.** (2014). An investigation of factors influencing learning of psychomotor skills in distance courses. Indian Journal of Open Learning (IJOL), 23 (1 & 2), 17-34.
- **Ofoha, D.** (2014). The role of rewards and punishment in motivating school learning: A review and synthesis of the literature. NOUN Journal of Education, I (1), I I I I 18.
- **Ofoha, D.** (2014). Assessment of the contribution of open and distance learning to human capacity development: NOUN products as case example. International Open and Distance Learning Journal, 4th ACDE Special Edition, 54-68.
- **Ofoha, D.** & Saidu Rosemary (2014). Evaluating an educational program for parents on child discipline: A Nigerian pilot study. International Journal of School and Educational Psychology, 2 (2), 137-147.
- Ofoha, D. (2013). Open and distance learning as a transformative strategy in equalizing educational opportunity in Nigeria. In I. O. Salawu., A. I. Ikeotuonye., & J. O. Inegbedion (Eds.), Perspectives on Nigerian Education, 222-239.
- Ofoha, D. (2013). Analysis of the instructional effectiveness and quality of self-study materials used by students of the National Open University of Nigeria. Progression: South African Journal for Open and Distance Learning Practice, 35 (1), 103-128
- Ofoha, D. (2013) Assessing students' competency and practical learning ability in a distance learning environment.

 The Online Journal of Distance Learning Administration, 16 (2), I-II.



- Ofoha, D. & Iwuchukwu, F.O. (2013). Assessment of practical skill learning activities in study materials developed by the National Open University of Nigeria. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL), 2 (2), 175-192.
- **Ofoha, D.** (2013) Impact of intervention programme on parental attitudes toward physical punishment of children. Journal of Educational Studies and Management, I (1), 84-197.
- **Ofoha, D.** & Iwuchukwu, F. O. (2013). Study of relationship between learner characteristics and learning of psychomotor skills among distance students. In V. O. Adedipe and O. D. Ojo (Eds.), Pedagogical Psychology of Teaching and Learning. Book of Readings on Professor Babatunde Ipaye. I-II.
- **Ofoha, D.** (2012). Bridging the development gap in Nigeria: Reaching the unreached through open and distance learning. HURIA Journal of the Open University of Tanzania, 13 (2), 124-142.
- Ofoha, D. (2012). Positive discipline as an alternative to physical punishment in Nigerian schools: Towards a sustainable learner friendly result oriented classroom. Proceedings of the 1st Africa Forum on Teaching Regulatory Authorities-AFTRA Teaching and Learning in Africa Conference, Cotonou, Benin Republic, 23-25 & 237-245
- **Ofoha, D.** (2012). Influence of some school variables on school-based curriculum implementation in Nigerian secondary schools. Journal of the Nigerian Academy of Education (JONAED), 8 (2), 29-42.
- **Ofoha, D.** (2012). Open and Distance Learning provision for inmates of remand homes in Nigeria: Unexplored possibilities. Journal of the Nigerian Academy of Education (JONAED), 8 (1), 95-111.
- **Ofoha, D.** (2012). Assuring quality evaluation practices in open and distance learning system: The case of National Open University of Nigeria. Africa Education Review, UNISA, 9 (2), 230-248.
- Ofoha, D. & Ogidan, R. (2012). Psychosocial correlates of academic success among distance learners in National Open University of Nigeria: Some implications. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL), 2 (1), 9-32.
- Ofoha, D. (2012). Contribution of ODL programme to human capacity development: The case of the Primary Education Programme of the National Open University of Nigeria. Makerere Journal of Higher Education (MAJOHE), 3 (2), 123-139.

- 17th Annual Conference of the Nigerian Society for Educational Psychologists (NISEP), Keffi, Nasarawa State, Nigeria, 23-27 October, 2017. Paper presented: School corporal punishment as a risk factor of child psychological adjustment problems: A case study of out-of-school adolescents in Lagos metropolis.
- 124th Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association (APA) Denver, Colorado, USA, 4-7 August, 2016. Paper presented: Effects of intervention with a 4:1 praise-to-reprimand ratio for high-risk classrooms.
- 16th Annual Conference of the Nigerian Society for Educational Psychologists (NISEP), Owerri, Imo State, Nigeria, 24-29 October, 2016. Paper presented: Use of teacher praise as a classroom behavioural intervention for children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD).

- 123rd Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association (APA), Toronto, Canada, 6th -9th August, 2015. Paper presented: Design and evaluation of a school-based reinforcement program for primary school teachers.
- 4th African Council for Distance Education (ACDE) Conference, Victoria Falls, Zimbabwe, 6th 9th June, 2014. Paper presented: Assessment of the contribution of open and distance learning to human capacity development: NOUN products as case example.
- Ist Annual Conference of the Faculty of Education, National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos, 8th 11th September, 2014. Paper presented: Relation between parental disciplinary practices and youth violent behavior:Implications for parenting education.
- 121st Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, 31st July-4th August, 2013. Paper presented: Educational program for parents on childrearing discipline
- Seventh Pan-Commonwealth Forum on Open Learning (PCF 7), Abuja, Nigeria, 2-6, Dec., 2013. Paper presented: Gender stereotypes and girl-child education in Nigeria.
- IstAfrica Forum on Teaching Regulatory Authorities AFTRA Teaching and Learning in Africa Conference Cotonou, Benin Republic, 23rd 24th May 2012. Paper presented: Positive discipline as an alternative to physical punishment in Nigerian schools:Towards a sustainable learner-friendly classroom.
- 2012 Annual Conference of the British Educational Research Association (BERA), University of Manchester, Manchester, UK, 4th 6th September, 2012. Paper presented: Gender stereotypes and their impacts on the girl-child's self-image and attitude towards education.

Research Grant:

- **Ofoha, D.,** Ogidan, R., & Saidu, R. (2016). Child discipline and violence in Nigeria: A community-based intervention programme to reduce violent discipline and other forms of negative parenting practices. Supported with grant from the TETFund Research Fund. Research report submitted to TETFund.
- Ofoha, D. & Okoza, J. (2014). Metacognitive awareness and self-regulated learning strategies among students in self-directed learning situations: An exploratory study Reearch grant from the Commonwealth of Learning (COL) through RETRIDAL. Research report submitted to COL.
- **Ofoha, D.** & Okoza, J. (2014). Metacognitive awareness and self-regulated learning strategies among students in self-directed learning situations: An exploratory study. Research Grant by Commonwealth of Learning (COL).
- Ofoha, D., & Iwuchukwu, O. (2013). Employer perception and expectations of professional competency of distance learning graduates: A tracer study of NOUN graduates. Research grant from the Commonwealth of Learning (COL) through Regional Training & Research Institute for Open & Distance Learning (RETRIDAL).
- **Ofoha, D.** & Iwuchukwu, O. (2013). Employer perception and expectations of professional competency of distance learning graduates: A tracer study of NOUN graduates. Research grant by Commonwealth of Learning (COL).
- Ofoha, D. & Iwuchukwu, F.O. (2012). An assessment of the competency-based learning elements in study materials developed by National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN). Research grant from the Commonwealth of Learning (COL.

Ofoha, D. & Iwuchukwu, O. (2012). An assessment of the competency-based learning elements in study materials developed by National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN). Research grant by Commonwealth of Learning (COL).

OGBODO-ADOGA, R.O.A.

- **Ogbodo R. O. A**. (2017). The relevance of ICT communication in counseling practices in National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) 4 (1),5-13. Counseling Association of Nigeria; Plateau State, Jos, Nigeria.
- **Ogbodo R. O.A** (2017). Counseling National Open University of Nigeria students on manners and etiquettes. Journal of Faculty of Education University of Jos. 5 (1).
- **Ogbodo R. O. A** (2016). Maladaptive behavior among Nigerian children; counseling implications. Journal of Counseling Association of Nigeria, Calabar Chapter, University of Calabar, Cross Rivers State. 6 (1), 44–51.
- **Ogbodo R. O. A** (2015). Effects stress on public servant in Nigeria and the role of counselors for stress management, Academic Journal of Counseling of Educational Psychology (AJCPEP) I (2), I28-I35.
- **Ogbodo R. O.A** (2015). Using guidance programmes for vocational counseling in National Open University of Nigeria. Journal of National Teachers Institute, Kaduna, 3 (1), 142–147.
- **Ogbodo R. O. A** (2015). Using guidance programme in curbing examinant malpractice in National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN). Journal of the Nigerian Academy of Education (JONAED). I I (1), 104-113.
- **Ogbodo R. O.A** (2015). Leadership by example and the roles of counselors Journal of Research in Information and Education (JRIE), Faculty of Education, University of Akwa-Ibom, 12 (1), 21–32.
- **Ogbodo R. O. A** (2015). The historical of development of guidance and counseling. African Journal of cross Cultural Psychology and Sports Facilitation (AJCPSF), 17 (1), 1 12.
- Ogbodo R. O. A (2015). Roles of counselors in entrepreneurship education in National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN). International Journal of Emotional Psychology and Sports Ethics (IJEPSE) 17 (1), 1245–1258.
- **Ogbodo R. O.A** (2014). The concept of vocational guidance: Implication for counseling. Counseling Association of Nigeria, Enugu State Chapter (CASSON), Maiden Edition. I (1), I 1-17.
- **Ogbodo R. O.A** (2013). Impact of Boko haram terrorism on national security and social economics development. Journal of Applied Education and Vocational Research, 11 (1), 15-25.
- Ogbodo R.O.A (2012). Effective study habit in educational sector. Counseling Implications, 3 (3), 229 239.
- **Ogbodo R. O.A** (2012). Human right education and the Nigeria child: Implication for Counseling.; The Nigerian Journal of Guidance and Counselling; University of Ilorin. 15 (1), 61-72.

OGUNLEYE,Y.

Ogunleye, Y. (2016). Researcher–teacher collaboration: Towards effective dissemination and utilization of research findings in pre-primary and primary schools. Niger Delta Journal of Education 8, Wilberforce Island, Bayelsa State. 8.63-71.

- Ogunleye, Y. (2015). Impact of collaborated intervention programme on pre-primary and preschool teachers' utilization of research findings in Ibadan, Nigeria. International journal of education, science, 2015 Humanities, Mathematics & Environmental Studies. IJESHMES 7 (1&2), 90-100.
- **Ogunleye,Y.** (2014). Knowledge utilization in pre-primary and primary school classroom teaching in Nigeria: The missing link and models for addressing the challenge. Journal of early Childhood and Primary Education, KWASU 3,80 89.
- **Ogunleye,Y.** (2013). Teachers' awareness and acquisition of educational research findings for teaching purposes in pre-primary and primary schools in Ibadan, Nigeria. Journal of Early Childhood and Primary Education, KWASU. 2.52-58.

OKONKWO, C.A.

- Akanwa, U.N.& **Okonkwo, C.A.** (2016). Development and use of multiple choice items as instrument for science performance measure for large class sizes. Academic Journal of Research and Development (AJORAD), 6 (6), 1–15.
- **Okonkwo, C. A.** (2015). Information and communication technology literacy and e assessment in open and distance learning. Journal of Educational Foundations, 5 (1), 15–30.
- Okonkwo, C. A. (2015). Assessing teachers' involvement of open educational resources (OER) in teacher preparation programmes in two Nigeria Universities. Journal of agricultural and Science Education (JASC), I (2), 109–120.
- **Okonkwo, C.A.** (2014). Appraisal of in-service trainee teachers' competency on applications of principles of test items writing. Journal of Educational Foundations (JEF), 4 (1), 33-46.
- **Okonkwo, C.A.** & Akanwa, U.N. (2014). Assessment of tertiary teachers' capacity development need in test items writing: A case study of dual mode institutions in the West African Sub-region. West African Journal of Open & Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL), 3 (2), 63-90.
- Okonkwo, C.A. (2014). Student teachers perceptions of information and communication technologies (ICT) and open educational resources (OER), Journal of agricultural and Science Education (JASC), I (1), 93-103.
- **Okonkwo, C. A.** & Ikpe, A. (2014). Assessment of pre-service teachers' information and communication technology literacy and use of open educational resources. Review of Education, Institute of Education Journal, University of Nigeria Nsukka, 25 (2), 47 70.
- **Okonkwo, C.A.** (2014). Repositioning teacher education through students' acquisition and use of internet skills in open educational resources. Journal of Educational Studies and Management (JESAM), 2 (2), 144 171.
- **Okonkwo, C.A.** (2014). A study of science education students' digital literacy skills for global connectivity in the 21st Century. STEM education and creativity. Proceeding of the Science Teachers Association (STAN) of Nigeria 55th Annual Conference, 36 46.
- **Okonkwo, C. A.** (2013). Effective management of quality assurance mechanisms and challenges to students' assessment in open and distance learning. Challenges of Educational Development in Nigeria, 429 463.
- Okonkwo, C.A. (2013). Building quality item Bank for assessment of learning outcomes. *Perspectives on Nigerian education*. A Festschrift in Honour of Dr. Femi Adeoye, School of Education, National Open University of Nigeria, Lagos, 51 77.

- Okonkwo, C.A. (2013). Assessment and students' perceptions of computer self-efficacy and general self-efficacy: A case study of National Open University of Nigeria. West African Journal of Open & Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL), 2 (2), 97-132.
- Okonkwo, C. A. (2013). Assessment of students' readiness and receptiveness for e examination in open and distance learning institution in Nigeria. Journal of Theoretical and Empirical Studies in Education, 3 (1), 17–36.
- Okonkwo, C. A. & Akanwa, U. N. (2013). Open educational resources (OER) in teacher preparation and educators perception of computer self-efficacy and general self-efficacy. Journal of the Nigerian Academy on Education (JONEAD), 8 (2), 19-41.
- Okonkwo, C.A. (2013). Assessment of open educational resources for quality graduate preparation. Journal of the Nigerian Academy on Education (JONEAD), 8 (2), 42-67.
- Okonkwo, C.A. & Ikpe, A. (2012). Professional development of Science Educators through effective collaboration. Journal of Science Teachers Association of Nigeria (JSTAN), 47 (1), 105-115.
- Okonkwo, C. A. (2012). Assessment of challenges in developing self- instructional course materials at the National Open University of Nigeria. The International Review of Research in Open and Distance Learning (IRROL), 13 (2), 221–231.
- Okonkwo, C. A. (2012). A needs assessment of ODL educators to determine their effective use of open educational resources. The International Review of Research in Open and Distance Learning (IRROL), 13 (4),293–312.
- **Okonkwo, C. A.** (2012). Energy demand in selected micro economic ventures: challenges to MDGS and development. Proceedings of the 1st international Conference of the centre for women, gender and development studies, 122–137.
- Conferences attended with paper presented:
- DETA Conference 2015 (Distance Education and Teacher Education in Africa). Theme: The future we want: Teacher development for the transformation of education in diverse African contexts. Mauritius Institute of Education. 20th 24th July, 2015. Paper presented: Good assessment practice vis a vis quality of teacher education for efficient teacher development.
- 6th Annual International Conference of Collaboration of Educational Faculties in West Africa (CEFWA). Theme: Challenges of higher education in the 21st century in West Africa. 21st 23rd September, 2015. Paper presented: Good assessment viv-a-vis quality of teacher education for efficient teacher development in the 21st century.
- 41st International Association for Educational Assessment (IEEA). Theme: The three most important considerations in testing: validity, validity, and validity. Sub-theme: using technology to improve validity. Venue: University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A. 11th t- 15th October, 2015. Paper Presented: Evaluation of validity computer based test items in National Open University of Nigeria.
- 2nd Dubai International Conference in higher education: Sustaining success through innovation. Theme: Higher education: Sustaining Success through Innovation. Conference Track: Ensuring quality in learning and teaching. Venue: Knowledge Village, Dubai. Date: 19th 20th January, 2014. Paper presented: Appraisal of inservice trainee teachers' competency in test item writing: Implication for quality assurance in learning and teaching.

- Ist Michael Okpara University of Agriculture, Umudike, (MOUAU), College of Agricultural and Science Education (CASE), Ist Annual on 21st Century Issue in Education. Held at MOUAU, Ist 4th July, 2014.
- Ist National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) School of Education (SOE) Annual Conference on Education for Peace and Development. Held at National Open University of Nigeria Headquarters, Victoria Island, Lagos, Nigeria. 8th 11th September, 2014.
- 7th Pan-Commonwealth forum on open learning for development: Towards empowerment and transformation. Organized by the Commonwealth of Learning (COL) in collaboration with the Federal Ministry of Education, Nigeria and the National Open University of Nigeria. Theme: Open Learning for development towards empowerment and transformation. Venue: International Conference Centre, Abuja. Date: 2nd 6th December, 2013. Paper Presented: Education in ODL In-Service Trainee Teachers' Assessment Literacy: Implication for Teacher Education in the Context of EFA and MDG.
- Ist International conference of the centre for women, gender and development studies. Theme: Gender, education and globalization. Sub-theme: MDGs and the challenge of development. Date: 21st to 24th October, 2012. Venue: Centre for women, gender and development studies, Federal University of Technology, Owerri, Nigeria. Paper Presented: Energy demand in Selected Micro-Economic Ventures: Challenges to MDGs and Development.

OKOPI, F.O.

- Okopi, F. O. & Ogunleye, B. O. (2016). Staff and students assessment of quality of learner support services in the National Open University of Nigeria. International Journal of Education, Science, Humanities, Mathematics, and Environmental Studies (IJESHMES). 8 (1 & 2), 138 153.
- Okopi, F. O. (2015). Dilemma of using social media and network for counseling and mentoring at a distance for prevention/management of youth restiveness in Nigeria. NOUN Journal of Education. Publication of the Faculty of Education. National Open University of Nigeria. 2,53 59.
- Okopi, F. O. (2015) Perception of code of ethics on use of online resources for counseling in National Open University of Nigeria. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL) 4 (1), 115-133.
- Okopi, F. O., Odeyemi, J. O. & Adesina, A. (2015). Computer-Based learning in open and distance learning In Nigeria; Cautions on use of internet for counselling. I-Manager's Journal of Educational Technology, I.
- **Okopi, F. O.** (2014). Motivating athletes towards attaining, and sustaining peak performance using counselling skills and strategies. Journal of Sport Psychology Association of Nigeria. 9,49-56.
- Okopi, F. O. & Ofole, N. M. (2014). Psychosocial occupational stressors as correlate of job satisfaction among student counselors in National Open University of Nigeria. Implication for Intervention. International Journal of Education and Development. 2(5), 58 72. European Centre for Research Training and Development UK.
- **Okopi, F. O.** (2014). Dilemma of using social media and networking for counseling at a distance for prevention/management of youth restiveness in Nigeria. Academic Research Journal of Psychology and Counseling. I (4),42–49.
- **Okopi, F. O.** & Pindar, J. (2014). Motivators of students' persistence on distance learning programmes in ethnoreligious crisis states in Nigeria: Implications for counseling. Psychology, 2014, 5, 1550 1556.

- **Okopi, F. O.** & Ogidan, R. (2014). Strategies for ensuring quality in study circles among students of Open University of Nigeria: implications for counseling practice. International Open and Distance Learning Journal 4th ACDE 2014 Special Edition. 109 117.
- Okopi, F. O. & Aminu, K. I. (2014). Influence of face-to-face facilitation on the academic performance of postgraduate diploma students in distance education of the National Open University of Nigeria: Implications for counseling. International Open and Distance Learning Journal 4th ACDE 2014 Special Edition. 12–30.
- **Okopi, F. O.** (2014). Counseling at a distance: National Open University of Nigeria Model. Journal of Assertiveness. 7 (1), 17-27. University of Uyo.
- **Okopi, F. O.** & Ofole, N. M. (2014). Academic support services and administration of open distance learning system. Journal of Resourcefulness and Distinction (JORESDID) 7 (1), 234-246.
- **Okopi, F. O.** & Pindar, J. (2014). Counseling strategies in preparing against e-examination anxiety in open and distance learning. Academic Scholarship Journal, 8 (1), 9 23.
- Okopi, F. O. & Aminu, K. A. (2014). Effect of mainstreaming education on the academic achievement of mildly impaired lower basic three pupils in northwest Nigeria. IOSR Journal of Research & Method in Education (IOSR-JRME), 4 (4), 09 15.
- Okopi, F. O (2014) Assessing learners satisfaction towards support delivery in National Open University of Nigeria: Implication for counseling services. Journal on Educational Psychology, 7 (2), 1 10.
- Okopi, F. O & Ofole M. N. (2013). Assessing learners satisfaction towards support delivery in National Open University of Nigeria: Implication for counseling services. West African Journal of Open & Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL).3(1), 189 208.
- Okopi, F. O. (2013). Current use of ICT tools to drive learner support services in National Open University of Nigeria: A critique. In V. O. Adedipe, & O. D. Ojo, (Eds.), The Pedagogical Psychology of Teaching and Learning, 132 148.
- Okopi, F. O. (2012). Time management strategies among students in the National Open University of Nigeria. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL). 2 (2), 27 47.
- Okopi, F. O & Ofole, N. M (2012). Therapeutic effect of rational emotive behavior therapy in fostering self-efficacy amongst academically-at-risk-learners in National Open University of Nigeria. Global Advanced Research Journal of Educational Research and Review, I (9), 211 218.
- **Okopi, F. O.** (2012). Establishing, promoting and maintaining counseling relationship for effective working alliance at a distance. *Prime research on education*. 2 (4), 218-225.
- **Okopi, F. O.** (2012) Process of assuring quality in counseling in National Open University of Nigeria: A critique. Huria Journal of the Open University of Tanzania. 13,60-74.
- **Okopi, F. O.** (2012). ODL as a strategy for building leadership capacity in female for governance of higher education. *Global Advanced Research Journal of Educational Research and Review.* I (2), 2. Long Bridge Publishing Company.Pp.90

- Okopi, F.O. & Ogidan, R. (2014). Strategies for ensuring quality in study circles among students of Open University of Nigeria: Implications for counseling practice. Paper presented at 4th African Council for Distance Education Conference and General Assembly at Elephant Hills Hotel, Victoria Falls Zimbabwe 6th 9th June 2014.
- Okopi, F. O. & Aminu, K. I. (2014). Influence of face-to-face facilitation on the academic performance of postgraduate diploma students in distance education of the National Open University of Nigeria: Implications for counseling. A paper presented at 4th African Council for Distance Education Conference and General Assembly at Elephant Hills Hotel Victoria Falls Zimbabwe 6th 9th June 2014
- Okopi, F.O. (2014). Motivating athletes towards attaining and sustaining peak performance using counseling skills and strategies. A paper presented at Sport Psychology Association of Nigeria 29th annual national conference held in Kwara State University Malete, Ilorin. 24th -28th November 2014.
- Okopi, F.O. (2014). Dilemma of using social media and networking for counseling and mentoring at a distance for prevention/management of youth restiveness in Nigeria. A paper presented at 1st annual conference of School of Education: Education for peace & development. National Open University of Nigeria Lagos. September 8-11,2014
- Okopi, F. O. & Pindar, J. (2013). Motivators of students' persistence on distance; learning programme in ethnoreligious crisis states in Nigeria: Implication for counseling. A paper presented at 7th Pan-Commonwealth forum on open learning for development: Towards empowerment and transformation. 2nd 6th December, 2013.

ONI,L.O.

- Oni, L. O. & Adewale, J. G. (2016). Evaluation of academic staff development, component of the education trust fund intervention in South Western Nigerian Universities. Africa Journal of Pedagogy. 8 (8), 87 103.
- Oni, L.O. (2015). Tertiary education trust Fund intervention programme in the Nigerian universities perspectives of students in South West, Nigeria- Prof. Emeke Book of Reading, Institute of education, University of Ibadan. 236-250.
- Oni, L. O. & Abijo, J.A. (2015). Students' perception of tertiary education trust fund intervention programme on infrastructural facilities in Universities in South Western Nigeria. Academic Journal of Research and Development (AJORAD), 5 (I), 99 112.
- Abijo, T.A. & Oni, L. O. (2015). Teacher and students' characteristics as correlates of students' achievement in Yoruba grammar at the senior secondary school level. Academic Journal of Research and Development (AJORAD) 4 (1), 18 27.
- Oni, L. O., Akinyemi, T. M. & Babatunde, O. E. (2013). Undergraduate student's attitude towards the teaching and learning of biblical languages A case study of University of Ibadan and Ilorin. Yoloye Book of Reading, Institute of Education, University of Ibadan, Ibadan. 135-143.
- Oni, L. O. (2013). Relevance of employability skills to Nigeria University graduates. A Journal of National Association of Educational Research and Evaluators. 13 (1), 125-134.

- Title of the Conference: Role of education in development, organizers: Global education network, Venue: University of Ghana, Legion, Accra, date: 28th May 1st June 2013. Title of paper presented: Evaluation of academic staff development, component of the education trust fund intervention in South Western Nigerian universities.
- Title of the conference: Functional education and graduate employability, organizers: Nigerian Association of Educational Researchers & Evaluator (NAERE). Venue: University of Ilorin, Kwara State, Date: 8th -12th July, 2013. Title of paper presented: Relevance of employability skills to Nigerian university graduates

OSUJI, U.S.A.

- Osuji, U. S. A. (2016). Assessment of time management conditions of open and distance learning students in Nigeria. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning, 4(1), 37 51.
- Osuji, U.S.A. (2016). Overcoming the challenges of educational assessment by the use of electronic assessment. Journal of Educational Foundations (JEF), 6, 224 236.
- Osuji, U. S.A. (2016). Measuring self- regulated learning skills among Open and Distance Learning students in Nigeria. Journal of Educational Foundations and Development, Faculty of Education, University of Benin. I (3),202 220.
- Osuji, U.S.A. (2016). The contributions of educational research to policy making and implementation. Journal of Educational Foundations and Development (JEFAD). I (4), I53.
- Osuji, U. S.A. (2016). Measuring academic self- efficacy of Open and Distance Learners in Nigeria. Journal of Educational Foundations (JEF), 6 (1), 93-102.
- Osuji, U. S. A. (2016). Assessment of learning styles among Open and Distance Learners in promotion of learning. Niger Delta Journal of Education, 8 (2), 326 336.
- Osuji, U. S.A. (2016). Education of the disadvantaged in our society for peace and sustainable development. NOUN Journal of Education. 2,60 66.
- Osuji, U. S.A. (2016). Examination ethics in Open and Distance Learning institutions. GLOKALde, E-Journal of United Distance Education for Eastern Europe Western Asia Northern Africa (UDEEEWANA), 2 (1), 58 70
- Osuji, U. S. A. (2015). Shifting paradigm in our educational assessment. Global Advanced Research Journal of Educational Research and Reviews. 4 (1),001-005.
- **Osuji, U. S.A.** (2015). Emerging technologies in educational assessment: The need for teachers' competence. African Educational Research Journal. 3 (1), 42 54.
- Osuji, U.S.A. (2015). An assessment of self- directed learning effectiveness among open and distance learners in Nigeria. International Journal of Instructional Technology and Distance Learning, 12 (5), 13 24.
- Osuji, U. S.A. (2015). The benefits and prospects of using technologies in education and educational assessment in Nigeria. Journal of Educational Studies and Management. 3(1&2), 218–230.

- Osuji, U.S.A. (2015). An assessment of self- directed learning effectiveness among Open and Distance Learners in Nigeria. Journal of Educational Foundations and Development. I (1), 193-207.
- Osuji, U. S.A. (2015). Evaluation review of the use of technological devices for two-way communication among educational leaders and managers. effective leadership: A Journal for Managers. Journal of the Association for The Improvement of Leadership and Standard in Nigeria's Educational System. 3 (1), 126 136.
- Osuji, U. S.A. (2015). The use of information and communication technologies for two-way communication in National Open University of Nigeria, in Lagos. Journal of Educational Foundations, 5 (1), 71–80.
- Osuji, U.S.A. (2015). The use of assessment feedback in teaching and learning processes. Journal of Agricultural and Science Education (JASE), I (2), 359–364.
- Osuji, U. S. A. (2014). Identifying and assessing learners' individual temperament for improved academic achievement in schools. Journal of Educational Studies and Management. 2 (1), 34-49.
- Osuji, U. S. A. (2014). Learners' perception of National Open University of Nigeria's online assessment courseware usability. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL), 3(2), 153–171.
- Osuji, U. S. A. (2014). Group self-assessment and learning outcomes. NOUN Journal of Education, 1 (1), 28 35.
- Osuji, U. S.A. (2014). Assessments of the adjustment status of open and distance education learners in Nigeria. NOUN Journal of Education, I (2), 96-101.
- Osuji, U.S.A. (2012). The use of E assessment in Nigerian higher education system. 13 (4), 140 152.

- Science teachers association of Nigeria 55th annual Conference Asaba, 18th 23rd August, 2014, Paper presented: Innovation and creativity in our educational assessment.
- School of education 1st annual conference 2014, 8th 11th September, 2014, Paper presented: Education of the disadvantaged in our society for peace and sustainable development.
- 2nd International annual October Conference on education and life-long learning. Kenyata University School of Education Nairobi, 8th 9th October 2015, Paper presented: Innovative research-based approaches to Open and Distance Education.
- Association of Educational Researchers and Evaluators of Nigeria (ASSEREN) 18th annual national conference Owerri (IMSU), 11th 15th July, 2016, Paper presented: Data collection and record as a means of improving the quality of education and educational assessment in open and distance learning.

SAIDU, R.F.

- **Saidu, R. F.** & Ofoha, D. (2014). Evaluating an educational program for parents: A Nigerian pilot study. International Journal of School & Educational Psychology, 2 (2), 137–147.
- **Saidu, R. F.,** Ogunboyede, M. O., Dada. M .F. & Oyetayo, M. O. (2014). Coping strategies for marital stress as reported by lecturers of Adeyemi College of education, Ondo, Nigeria. The Counselor, 33 (1), 71 83.
- **Saidu, R. F.** & Yusuf, F.A. & (2013). Perceived spousal abuse among married teachers. Official publication of the counseling association of Nigeria (CASSON), Lagos Chapter. 6 (1), 1-11.

- **Saidu, R. F.** & Arogunyo, K. O. (2013). Child security awareness in Nigeria and its implications for counseling. An official publication of Lagos State chapter of counseling association of Nigeria (CASSON). 6 (1), 78 84.
- **Saidu, R. F.,** Arasomwan, M.A & Saidu, R.O. (2012). Role of information communication and technologies in quality assurance in open and distance learning. Official publication of the counseling association of Nigeria (CASSON) Lagos chapter. 5 (1), 116-126.
- **Saidu, R. F.** (2012). The need for effective security measures towards curbing examination malpractices in NOUN. Proceeding of the 37th annual conference of the Counseling Association of Nigeria, Held at Obafemi Awolowo University Ile-Ife from August 27th 30th, 2012. 135 139

- **Saidu, R. F.** (2012). The need for effective security measures towards curbing examination malpractices in NOUN. Proceeding of the 37th annual conference of the Counseling Association of Nigeria, Held at Obafemi Awolowo University Ile-Ife from August 27th 30th, 2012. 135 139
- Saidu, R. F., Omoegun, O. O. & Akinpelu F. (2012). Students tutoring and mentoring (STUMEC) as panacea for sustainable education in Nigeria. FYI: Conference presentation. Canada. P 5.

UKWUEZE,A.C.

- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2016). Availability and utilization of guidance and counseling services in secondary schools for human resource development in Ebonyi State, Nigeria. Journal of Educational Foundations and Development, I (3), 51-61.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2016). Conflict prevention and resolution in Nigerian higher institutions through guidance and counseling services. Nigerian Journal of Sociology of Education, 10 (1), 259-266.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2016). Community counseling as a panacea for child hawking and child labor in South East, Nigeria. Journal of Educational Foundations and Development, I (4), I24 I35.
- **Ukwueze,A.C.** (2016). Guidance and counseling services for health care security in Nigeria. Academic Journal of Counseling and Educational Psychology, 2,89 99.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2016). Violent attitude as index of poor academic performance in Lagos Mainland Secondary Schools: Implications for counseling. Niger Delta Journal of Education, 8 (2), 245-2.
- **Ukwueze,A.C.** (2015). Guidance and counseling services for quality higher education in Nigeria. In C. Nnadi, E.O. Imhanlahimi A.V. C. Chikwendu (Eds.), Higher education in Nigeria: Perspectives and reforms Onitsha: Global Academic Group Online Academic Resources. 18 40.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2015). Lapses in knowledge dissemination and quality assurance in teacher preparation as impediments to effective secondary education in Nigeria. Education Extracts, 3 (2), 105-116.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2015). The role of guidance and counselling in boy-child education for sustainable human resource development in South East Nigeria. Nigerian Journal of Sociology of Education, 9 (1), 153-162.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2015). Effect of dysgraphia on students' performance in examinations: implications for counseling. Journal of the Nigerian Academy of Education, 11(2), 33 50.



- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2015). Metaphysical beliefs of mental illness among native medicine practitioners in south east Nigeria: Implications for psychotherapy and rehabilitation counseling. Nigerian Journal of Psychological Research, 3, 363 378.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2015). Challenges and prospects of guidance and counseling services in open and distance education in Nigeria. Journal of Qualitative Education, 11 (1), 205 213.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2015). Adolescent's inappropriate behaviors affecting academic performance in senior secondary schools: Need for counseling interventions. Sokoto International Journal of counseling Psychology, 3 (2), 138 154.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2015). The role of community counseling in peaceful co-existence of Nigerian citizens. NOUN Journal of Education, 2, 41-46.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.,** Ugwu, A. C. & Erondu, O. F. (2014). Academic achievement among radiography students in a Nigerian University: Does programme interest count? Journal of Public Health and Epidemiology, 6 (3), 125-131.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2014). Teachers involvement in examination malpractices: Implications for counseling and quality secondary education. Journal of Teacher Perspectives, 8 (3), 607-617.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2014). Counseling as a psychological approach to conflict management in Nigerian secondary schools. The Nigerian Educational Psychologist. 12 (1), 96 108.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2014). Counseling as a psychological approach to fostering appropriate learning behavior in Nigerian secondary school students. Journal of Educational Foundations, 4 (1), 57-66.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2014). Sustainable environment for economic development through environmental counseling: A paradigm shift for strategic social policies in Nigeria. Journal of Nigerian Academy of Education, 10 (1), 117-135.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2014). Motivating Nigerian students for effective learning outcomes in secondary schools: Implications for teacher education and counseling. Nigerian Psychological Research, 2, 167-177.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2014). Challenges of domestic violence on adolescents' interpersonal relationships and academic performance: Implications for counseling. Studies in Education, 14 (2), 134-144.
- **Ukwueze,A.C.** (2014). Implications of the 2010 report of the National literacy survey on community counseling in South East Nigeria. NOUN Journal of Education, I (1), I 8.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2014). Counseling for epistemological beliefs and metacognitive awareness: Psychological innovation for transforming students study behaviors in Nigerian secondary schools. Journal of Resourcefulness and Distinction, 8 (1), 104-115.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2014). Repositioning guidance and counselling services in Nigerian schools for national integration and stability. Nigerian Journal of Sociology of Education, 9 (2), 33-41.
- Ikeotuonye, A. I. & **Ukwueze, A. C**. (2014). Challenges facing guidance and counseling in National Open University of Nigeria. In T. A. Bolarin, & Q. Obinaju, (Eds.), *Higher education and its challenges in contemporary Nigeria*. Proceedings of the 29th congress of the Nigerian Academy of Education (NAE). Held at the University of Uyo, Nigeria from 3rd 7th November, 2014. I-8.

- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2013). Guided study behavior and modeling technique of counseling as correlates of students learning outcomes. African Journal of Education and Information Management, 14 (1&2), 24-33.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2013). Students' differential performance in senior school certificate examinations: counseling implications. Nigerian Journal of Curriculum and Instruction, 21 (1), 31-40.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** & Ajufo, B. I. (2013). Influence of demographic variables on social adjustment of in-school adolescents in Ibadan metropolis of Nigeria. Gender and Behavior, 11 (2),5601-5607.
- **Ukwueze,A.C.** (2013). Impact of rational emotive therapy on students irrational thoughts and feelings: A panacea for youth restiveness and terrorism in Nigeria. The Counselor, 32 (1&2), 47-56.
- **Ukwueze,A.C.** (2013). Socio-cultural problems and maladaptive behaviors of post-adolescents across culture in Nigeria: Implications for counseling. African Research Review, 7 (3), 96-109.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.,** Nwite, O., Eke, N. & Ekpe, C. E. (2013). Strategic management and counseling as instrument of quality assurance in implementing the new senior secondary education curriculum in Nigeria. Journal of Qualitative Education, 9 (1),53-61.
- Ikeotuonye, A. I. & **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2013). The role of guidance and counseling in the education for all at primary and junior secondary school levels In Nigeria. In T. A. Bolarin, & G. C. Unachukwu, (Eds.), Education for all: Progress and challenges. Proceedings of the 28th Congress of the Nigerian Academy of Education (NAE) held at Awka, Anambra State From 4th 8th November, 2013.326 333
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2013). Gender and career aspirations as indices of students' academic performance: Career counseling implications. Journal of Educational Studies and Management, I (1), 209-220.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2013). Perceptions of teachers and parents on forms and causes of indiscipline in primary schools in Lagos metropolis: Implications for counseling. The Nigerian Educational Psychologist, 11 (1), 226 236.
- **Ukwueze,A.C.** (2013). Capacity building strategies for improved students' Learning outcomes in Nigerian public secondary schools: Implications for counseling. Journal of the Nigerian Academy of Education (JONAED), 8 (2), I 18.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2013). Application of reality therapy on violent beliefs of Nigerian adolescents in secondary schools: A counseling approach. Journal of Educational Foundations, 3 (1), 25-36.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2013). Effects of cognitive and modeling techniques on students study behaviors in secondary schools. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning, 3 (1), 73 92.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2013). Counseling as the hub of learner support service in open and distance education in Nigeria. In I. O. Salawu, A. I. Ikeotuonye and J. A. Inegbedion (Eds.), Perspectives of Nigerian Education. Lagos: School of Education, NOUN. 269-281
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2013). Reforms and innovation in guidance and counseling for Nigerian education. In E. Kpangban, P. E. Eya, P. C. Igbojinwaekwu (Eds.), Reforms and innovation in Nigerian education. Onitsha: West and Solomon Pub. Coy Ltd. 691-708.
- **Ukwueze, A. C.** (2013). Contemporary strategies for qualitative instructional delivery in the classroom for excellent academic achievement in secondary schools: implications for counselling. In V. O. Adedipe, & O. D. Ojo, (Eds.), Pedagogical Psychology. Lagos: NOUN. 87-100.



- **Ukwueze,A.C.** (2012). Counseling as a strategic instrument in the development and implementation of Nigerian secondary school curriculum. *Journal of Applied Education and Vocational Research*, 10 (1), 50-62.
- **Ukwueze,A.C.** (2012). Correlation between web-based continuous assessment and examination scores in open and distance education: Implications for academic counseling. *Malaysian Journal of Distance Education*, 14(2), 25 37.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE EDUCATION

AFOLABI, S.S.

- **Afolabi, S. S.** & Bakare, K. M. (2016). Enhancing effective assessment and evaluation skills of pre-service teachers by incorporating assessment and evaluation practice into teaching practice exercise. FUDMA Journal of Science and Educational Research FJSER.2 (1), Special Edition. 43-50.
- **Afolabi, S. S.** (2016). Instructional materials improvisation techniques in mathematics education: A panacea for lecture method. Journal of Information, Education, Science and Technology (JIEST), 3 (2), I 5.
- **Afolabi, S. S.** & Eya, P. E. (2016). Cloud computing: A catalyst in the agenda of Education for All (EFA). International Journal of ICT and Management, 4 (2), 94 100.
- **Afolabi, S. S.** (2016). Response of mathematics teaching and learning to educational innovations and reforms in Nigeria. In J. G. Adewale (Ed.), Issues in teacher education in Nigeria. Yaounde: Educational assessment & research network in Africa. 344 360.
- **Afolabi, S. S.** (2015). Gender representation in mathematics textbooks as correlate of students' learning outcomes in Mathematics. Journal of the Nigerian Academy of Education (JONAED). 11 (1), 174-185.
- **Afolabi, S. S.** (2015). Mathematics teaching for peace and national development in focus. Nigeria Journal of Education, Health and Technology Research (NJEHETR). 8: 139 144.
- Akinsola, M. K. & **Afolabi, S. S.** (2015). Mathematics teaching method variables as predictors of students' attitude to Mathematics. Niger Delta Journal of Education, 7 (1&2), 170 176.
- **Afolabi, S. S.** (2015). Mathematics curriculum innovations: Implications for instructional delivery in Nigeria. NOUN Journal of Education, 2,5-10.
- **Afolabi, S. S.** (2014). Mathematics textbook analysis: A study on recommended mathematics textbooks in school use in South Western States of Nigeria. European Scientific Journal Special Edition 1:140 151.
- **Afolabi, S. S.** (2014). Improving mathematics learning outcomes for national development: A critical look at the evaluation process. Proceedings of the 51st Mathematical Association of Nigeria. (Reviewed). 417 424.
- **Afolabi, S. S.** (2014). Globalization, information communication technology and mathematics education: Implications for pedagogy in tertiary institutions. Abacus. (The Journal of the Mathematical Association of Nigeria-MAN). 39 (1),355–362.
- **Afolabi, S. S.** & Animasahun, I.A. (2013). Mathematics textbook attributes as predictor of students' attitude to mathematics. European Scientific Journal. 9 (9), 159-170.
- Afolabi, S. S. (2013). Textual material variables as correlate of students' achievement in mathematics. Proceedings of the 1st annual international interdisciplinary Conference (AIIC 2013). Portugal: University of the Azores, 282-289
- **Afolabi, S. S.** (2012). A model of transformational teacher for national development. Ife Journal of Theory and Research in Education. 14.(2), 9-19.
- **Afolabi, S. S.** & Abimbade, A. (2012). A study of pedagogical approaches of mathematics teaching in South Western States of Nigeria. International Journal of Asian Social Science. 2 (8), 1182 1192.



- International conference on advanced trends in ICT and management in Africa. Ghana; Advancing technology for humanity (IEEE). Theme: Cloud computing for sustainable development in Africa. 27th -29th, April 2016. Paper presented: Cloud computing: A catalyst in the agenda of Education for All.
- 37th Annual cnternational conference of educational media and technology association of Nigeria (EMTAN) Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife. Theme: ICTs and teacher education for sustainable national development. October 17-21, 2016. Paper presented: Effects of social media on students' academic performance in computer science.
- International Conference for promotion of education health, environment and technology research (APREHET).

 Theme: Education, science and technology for a healthy, safe and friendly environment. 22-26 June, 2015.

 Paper Presented: Mathematics teaching for peace and national development in focus.
- The Mathematical Association of Nigeria, 51st annual Conference of Nigeria held at the multi-purpose hall of the University of Ilorin, Ilorin, Kwara State. Theme: Mathematics education for sustainable development. August 31st-September 5th, 2014. Paper presented: Improving mathematics learning outcomes for national development: A critical look at the evaluation process.
- Ist annual Conference of the school of education, National Open University of Nigeria. Theme: education for peace and development. 8-11 September, 2014. Paper presented: Teaching mathematics for peace and development.

AMUSA, J.O.

- Amusa, J.O., Ibrahim K.A., & Tanglang N. (2016). Integrated Psycho-socio Scientific Argumentation into Face-to-face Facilitation and it Effect on Physics Performance of Open and Distance Learners. Benin Journal of Educational Studies. 24(1&2):120–134.
- **Amusa, J.O.** (2016). The Impact of Scientific Argumentation Instructional Strategy and Critical Mindedness on the Achievement of Students in Senior Secondary Physics. African Journal of Pedagogy. 9 (53 74).
- Amusa, J.O. (2016). Development of Instructional Plan on Scientific Argumentation (IPSA): Focus on Atomic Physics in Senior Secondary Physics Curriculum. Journal of Pedagogical Thought. 16: 15 30
- **Amusa, J.O.** (2016). The Argument for Scientific Argumentation as an Instructional Strategy for Teaching Physics in Nigeria Secondary Schools. *KIU Journal of Education*. 11:13–29.
- Amusa, J.O. (2015). Physics Education as Bedrock of Peace and National Development. NOUN Journal of Education. Lagos: NOUN. 2:129-138.
- **Amusa, J.O.** (2015). Physics Education Bedrock of Healthy Society and Sustainable Development. *International Journal of Research in Science, Technology and Mathematics Education*. University of Jos. 3(1): 173 184.

ANAEKWE M.C.

Anaekwe, M. C., Okosisi, J. O. C. & Okeke, C. N.A. (2016). Teachers' view about the introduction of computerized result processing system in secondary schools in Anambra State. *Contemporary Journal of Empirical Research*. 2 (4),39–57.

- **Anaekwe, M. C.,** Okosisi, J.O.C. & Okeke, C.N.A. (2016). Challenges of implementing ICT national curriculum in Anambra State secondary schools. *UNIZIK Journal of Education Graduates*. 3 (1):89 103.
- Anaekwe, M. C., Okosisi, J. O. C. & Okeke, C. N. A. (2016). The relevance of ICT in teaching and learning as perceived by secondary school students in Anambra State. African Journal of Education, Science and Technology. Vol. 3 (2), 40-48.
- Anaekwe, M. C. & Nnaka, C.V. (2015). Exploring students' experiences with face-to-face tutorials in National Open University of Nigeria. Interlink Continental Journal of Educational Research and General Studies (ICJERGS). I (I), I4-18.
- Anaekwe, M. C. & Okekeokosisi, J. O. C. (2015). Extent of use of computers in Teaching science, technology and mathematics (STEM) as perceived by STEM Teachers in Anambra State. *Journal of Empirical Research in Science and Technology Education*. 4 (1),89–99.
- Anaekwe, M. C. & Nnaka, C. V. (2015). Assessing the accessibility of teaching and learning materials in polytechnics. In, G. C. Unachukwu (Ed.), Dynamics of access to education in Nigeria. Nigerian Academy of Education Year Book No. 8, 142-157.
- **Anaekwe, M. C.** & Nnaka, C.V. (2015). Meeting the challenges of graduate employability in Nigeria: The way forward. Journal of Educational Review, I (8), 65–70.
- **Anaekwe, M. C.** & Nnaka, C.V. (2013). Professional development of the science teacher. In B.Akpan, (Ed.), *Science Education a Global Perspective*. 312-323.
- **Anaekwe, M. C.** & Unachukwu, G.O. (2013). Parental collaboration and secondary school students' achievement in chemistry. International Journal of Educational Research. 12 (2), 289–295.

- Anaekwe, M. C & Nnaka, C.V. (2016). Open and distance learning: A tool for enhancing the total person of the Nigerian woman. Paper presented at the 11th regional Conference of HERPNET held at NABTEB, Benin City. 31st October, 2016.
- Anaekwe, M.C. & Nnaka, C.V. (2015). Exploring students' experiences in face-to-face tutorials in National Open University of Nigeria. Paper presented at ICDE Conference in University of South Africa, October 14th, 2015.
- Anaekwe, M. C. & Okoli, D. I. (2014). Provision for entrepreneurship education in the Nigerian education system. Paper presented at the world economic and business management Conference, at Bangi Putrajaya, Malaysia 13th 14th December, 2014.

ANGBA,T.O.

- **Angba T. O.** (2016). Some selected physical fitness parameters of intellectual disability individuals: A review. Research on Humanities and Social Sciences 6 (16), 125-135.
- Angba T. O. (2016). Effect of aerobic exercise programme on quality of life of intellectually disabled individuals in Ibadan, Nigeria. Journal of Biology, Agriculture and Healthcare 6 (16), 90-93.
- **Angba T. O.** (2016). Aerobic exercise responses and blood pressure measurement of individuals with intellectual disability in Ibadan. Journal of Education and Practice 7 (22), 110 114.



- Angba T. O. (2016). Quality assurance in Nigerian University for national development. Global best practices in higher education for National development, A book in honour of Prof. V. F. Peretomode @ 60 Vice-Chancellor Delta State University, Abraka. 300 315.
- Angba T. O. & Maccido H. M. (2016). Assessment of reason for psycho-active substance use among military personnel in Kaduna State, Nigeria. Journal of Nigeria Association for Physical, Health Education, Recreation, Sports and Dance (JONAPHER-SD), 5 (2), 98-112.
- Angba T. O. & Maccido H. M. (2016). Assessment of perceived effects of drug use on service delivery of military personnel in Kaduna State. Journal of Educational research and development. 10 (1), 130-139.
- **Angba, T. O.** (2015). Aerobic exercise responses on cardio respiratory endurance of different categories of intellectually disabled school children. Journal of Nigeria Association of Sports Science & Medicine 16,247-251.
- **Angba,T.O.** (2015). Coordination responses to a 10-week aerobic exercise programme of different categories of intellectually disabled school children in Ibadan. DELSU Journal of Educational Research and Development. Faculty of Education delsu.com.ng/journal, 14 (1), 60–67.
- Angba, T. O. (2014). Effects of aerobic exercise intervention on body composition of autism school children in Ibadan. Journal of Nigeria Association of Sports Science & Medicine 15,212-216.
- **Angba T. O.** & Abass A. O. (2012). Aerobic exercise as a tool for improving cardiorespiratory endurance in intellectually disabled children. Journal of Nigeria Association of Sport Science and Medicine. 13, 13–17.

APATA, F.S.

- **Apata, F. S.** (2016). Students' mathematical ability in solving physics problems in Senior Secondary Schools: Implications for development and peace. Niger Delta Journal of Education. 8 (2), 73–80.
- **Apata, F. S. (2016).** Lecturers' awareness and usage of social media for online facilitation: Implication for distance e-learning provision for physics students. African Journal of Education and Behavioral Sciences. I (1), 40 52.
- **Apata, F. S. (2015).** Perception of mobile learning held by students of National Open University of Nigeria: Implication for the teaching and learning of physics at secondary school level. Journal of Studies in Science and Mathematics Education. 4 (1), 29 38.
- Apata, F.S. (2014). Lecturers' knowledge of social network media: Implication for accessibility and usability need in open and distance education. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL). 3 (2): 137 152.
- **Apata, F. S.** & James, T. **(2014).** Comparative study of creative ability of science and arts students of Kwara State College of Education, Ilorin. NOUN Journal of Education. I (2), 18–21.
- **Apata, F. S.** & James, T. **(2014).** Effect of creative drama based instruction on basic Science achievement and scientific attitudes in Lagos State. Journal of Science, Technology and Education. 2 (2), 159-165.
- **Apata, F. S.** & James, T. **(2014).** An investigation of the effectiveness of fieldtrips on academic achievement of basic science students in Lagos State. Sokoto Educational Review, I 5 (1), 59 69.
- **Apata, F. S. (2013).** Challenges of secondary school physics in Lagos State. Journal of Educational Studies and Management, (2), 153 166.

- **Apata, F. S.** (2013). Influence of gender and class size on students' practical skills in physics. Journal of Educational Studies and Management. I (1), 33–43.
- **Apata, F. S. (2013).** Teachers' experience and students' numerical proficiency in solving physics problems in secondary school. African Research Review. 7 (1), 285 297.
- **Apata, F. S. (2013).** Influence of teachers' qualification and experience on practical skills of students in solving physics problems. Journal of the Nigerian Academy of Education (JONAED). 8 (1), 111 125.
- **Apata, F. S. (2013).** Teachers' qualification and students' numerical proficiency in solving senior secondary school physics problems. The Journal of Research and Educational Development (JORED). 4 (1&2), 81 90.

EJEMBI, E.J.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

Ist National Conference of Fafunwa Educational Foundation (FEF), 2016; Paper read: Refocusing Agricultural Education for Economic sustenance and Employment generation: Implication for Agricultural Science Teachers.

NNAKA, C.V.

- Nnaka, C.V. (2016). Women and open and distance education. In G. C. Offorma (Ed.), Women and development in Nigeria. Nigeria. Academy of Education (NAE) Year Book No. 9, 42 65.
- Nnaka, C.V. (2016). Factors influencing the enrolment of women into higher education programmes at the National Open University of Nigeria. Journal of Education Research and Behavioral Sciences (JERBS). 5 (3), 042 045.
- Nnaka, C.V. (2016). Science education through open and distance learning at National Open University of Nigeria. International Journal of Library and Educational Sciences (IASET:IJLES). 2 (1), 1 8.
- Nnaka, C.V. & Anaekwe. C. (2015). Exploring students' experiences with face-to-face tutorials in National Open University of Nigeria. Interlink Continental Journal of Educational Research and General Studies. (ICJERGS). I (1),014-018.
- **Nnaka, C.V.** & Anaekwe M. C. **(2015).** Meeting the challenges of graduate employability in Nigeria: The way forward. Journal of Educational Review, 8,65 70.
- Nnaka, C.V. (2014). Improving access to university education The case of National Open University of Nigeria. African Higher Education Review (AHER).8 (2), 26 34.
- Nnaka, C.V. (2014). Open and distance learning A veritable tool for enhancing gender equality in higher education. West African Journal of Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL). 3 (2), 91 105.
- Nnaka, C.V. & Ezekannagha, G. N. (2014). Society's attitude towards women in science and technology based-jobs as a factor in mainstreaming girls into STEM Education. Journal of Science Teachers Association of Nigeria (STAN), 49 (1), 19 30.
- Nnaka, C.V. & Ezekannagha G. N. (2013). Meeting the challenges of the girl-child in science technology and mathematics (STEM) education- A case study. International Journal of Forum for African Women Educationalists Nigeria (IJOFAWEN).3 (1), 150 157.



- Nnaka, C.V. (2013). Socio-economic characteristics of women enrolled in higher education programmes of National Open University of Nigeria. African Higher Education Review, (AHER) 7,6-19.
- Nnaka, C.V. (2012). Availability and utilization of multimedia by open and distance learning students: the case of National Open University of Nigeria. East African Journal of Educational Research and Policy (EAJERP) 7, I 13.
- Nnaka, C. V. & Anaekwe, M. C. (2015). Assessing the accessibility of teaching and learning materials in polytechnics. In G. C. Unachukwu (Ed.), *Dynamics of Access to Education in Nigeria. Nigerian Academy of Education* (NAE) Year Book No. 8. 142-157.
- Nnaka, C. V. (2014). Women in science, technology engineering and mathematics education and careers: repositioning for gender equity in Nigeria. In B. O. Emunemu, & F. S. Akinwumi, (Eds.), *Educational Management in Africa*, 417 428.
- Nnaka, C.V. & Anaekwe M. C. (2013). Professional development of the Science teacher In Science education: *A global perspective*, 312 323.
- Nnaka. C.V. (2015). Difficulties encountered by students and study centers with regards to E-examination- the case of National Open University of Nigeria. Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Education and New Learning Technologies (EDULEARN 2015) 7th 9th July 2015, Spain: IATED Academy, 0637 0642
- Nnaka, C. V. (2014). Evaluation of students support services in National Open University of Nigeria-The Students Perspective. Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Education and New Learning Technologies (EDULEARN 2014). Spain: IATED Academy, 5261 5268.
- Nnaka, C.V. (2013). Students support services in open and distance learning at National Open University of Nigeria. Proceedings of the 28th Annual Congress of the Nigerian Academy of Education 4th 8th Nov., 2013, Awka. 147 155.
- Nnaka, C.V. & Ezekannagha, G. N. (2012). Internet access and usage among open and distance learning students of the National Open University of Nigeria. Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Education and New Learning Technologies (EDULEARN 2012), 2nd - 4th July 2012, Spain: IATED Academy, 0263-0269
- Nnaka, C.V. & Ezekannagha, G.N. (2012). Challenges and prospects of e-examination: The case of National Open University of Nigeria. Proceedings of 6th International Technology, Education and Development Conference (INTED 2012), March 5th -9th 2012, Spain: IATED Academy, Pp. 6573 6579.

OGUNDIWIN, O.A.

- **Ogundiwin, O. A.** & Adejare A, Okediji **(2016).** Effects of discovery instructional strategy on students achievement in basic science in Osun State, Akoka Journal of Pure and Applied Science Education, 14 (1). Federal College of Education (Technical) Akoka, Lagos.
- **Ogundiwin, O.A.** & Ahmed, A.A. **(2015).** Effects of meaning focus, practice and invention, strategies on problem solving skills of senior secondary school students in ecology. Journal of Education and Policy Review, 7 (1), 28 48.

- **Ogundiwin, O.A.** & Ahmed, A.A. **(2015).** Effect of computer simulation package on senior secondary school students' attitude towards cell concept in biology. Journal of Science Education, Federal College of Education Osi-ele Abeokuta 12 (1),23 37.
- Ogundiwin, O.A., Adesina, A.E. & Adegoke, A. (2015). Puzzle based critical thinking motivation strategies gender and cognitive style on students' practices towards selected environmental -related concepts in biology. Journal of Education Research and Behavioral Sciences 4 (11), 288 297.
- **Ogundiwin, O.A.,** Asaaju, O.A., Adegoke, A.I., & Ojo, A.T. **(2015).** Effect of group investigative laboratory strategies on students' achievement in biology Pyrex. Journal of Research in Environmental Studies 2 (4), 035 041.
- **Ogundiwin, O.A.,** Okediji A.A. & Odubanjo O. F **(2015).** Effects of practice invention strategy on students' process skills in basic science in Oyo State. Journal of Education and Leadership Development 7 (2), 45 –59.
- **Ogundiwin, O.A.,** Oladipupo, A. J. & Adegoke, A. I. **(2015)** Effects of project strategy on senior students science process skills in selected abstract concept in biology. International Journal of Special and General Education (IJSGE) 17, 107 120.
- Ogundiwin O.A. (2015). The effects of observational strategy on pupils' attitude towards basic science in lower basic schools in Oyo State Journal of Early Childhood & Primary Education. Published by Department of Early Childhood & Primary Education Kwara State University. 4, 10 19.
- **Ogundiwin O.A.,** Adegoke, A. I & Olayemi A. A. **(2014).** Effects of pre-theoretic intuitions quiz constructivist strategy on student achievement in environment-related concepts in biology. IOSR Journal of Research & Method in Education 4 (5),001 011.
- **Ogundiwin, O. A. (2013).** Pre-theoretic intuitions quiz puzzle -based critical thinking motivation strategies, gender and cognitive style on student's attitude towards selected environment concepts in biology. Journal of Education and Leadership Development. 5 (2), 32 51.
- **Ogundiwin, O. A.,** Magbagbeola, O. O., Akinloye B. O. & Ajadi T. A. **(2012).** Melrose Basic Science for Junior Secondary Schools, Books 1, Lagos. I 109.
- **Ogundiwin, O. A. (2012).** The effects of pre-theoretic intuition quiz and puzzle based critical thinking motivational strategies on students' practices towards environmental concepts in biology. Journal of Special Education. II 15, I 15.
- **Ogundiwin, O. A.** & Moses, A. A. **(2012).** Effects of pre-theoretic institutions quiz constructivist strategy on pupil's achievement in environmental education concepts in primary basic science in Ibadan, Oyo State. Journal of Early Childhood and Primary Education. Kwara state University, 71 81.
- **Ogundiwin .O,A. (2012).** The effect of pre-theoretic intuition quiz and puzzle -based critical thinking motivation strategies on students' achievement in environmental biology concepts. International Journal of Emotional Psychology and Sport Ethics (IJEPSE). 14,640 659.

National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) School of Education, IstAnnual conference on education for peace & development. 8th - 11th September, 2014. Paper presented: Critical thinking motivation strategies as predictors of students attitude towards peaceful resolution to environmental-related challenges in biology.



Kwara State University Malete, Nigeria, Department of Early childhood and primary education, international conference on childhood education, 3rd - 5th, September 2014. Paper presented: The effects of observational strategy on pupils attitude towards basic science in lower basic schools in Oyo State.

OGUNLEYE, B.O.

- **Ogunleye, B. O. (2016).** Climate change awareness among male and female junior secondary school teachers of science and non-science background in Ebonyi State, Nigeria. Niger-Delta Journal of Education, 8 (1), 89 95.
- Ogunleye, B.O. & Okopi, F.O. (2016). Staff and students' assessment of quality of learner support services in the National Open University of Nigeria. International Journal of Education, Science, Humanities, Mathematics and Environmental Studies, 8(1&2), 138 153.
- **Ogunleye, B. O. (2016).** Small-scale chemistry: prospects and implications for improved implementation of practical activities in Nigerian secondary schools. Niger-Delta Journal of Education, 8 (2), 212 225.
- **Ogunleye, B. O. (2015).** Effects of case-based learning strategy on Nigerian secondary school students' achievement and of Education, Science, attitude to chemistry. International Journal Humanities, Mathematics and Environmental Studies, 7 (1 & 2), 56 72.
- Ogunleye, B. O. (2015). Two modes of teacher reflection on instruction and effects on secondary school students' achievement in chemistry. NOUN Journal of Education. 2, 101 106.
- Ogunleye, B. O. & Bamidele, A. D. (2014). Effect of class wide peer tutoring on students' concept attainment and achievement in chemistry practical's. Lagos Education Review (LED). A Journal of Studies in Education, 14 (1), 71 85.
- **Ogunleye, B. O.** & Ogunlela, V. B. **(2014).** Promoting quality assurance practices for ODL programmes in West African higher education institutions: The role of RETRIDAL. International Open and Distance Learning Journal, 4th ACDE 2014 Special Edition: 95 108.
- Ogunleye, B. O. (2014). Prerequisite knowledge and attitudes to chemistry practical as correlates of students' performance and practical skills in senior school chemistry. Niger-Delta Journal of Education, 6 (1 & 2), 80 88.
- **Ogunleye, B. O. (2014).** Designing science lessons along expository, free-discovery and guided-inquiry methodologies: requirements of effective teacher professional development. Journal of Early Childhood and Primary Education, 3, 45 54.
- Ogunleye, B. O. & Agoro, A.A. (2013). Reflective-reciprocal teaching and mode of entry as determinants of preservice teachers' science process skills. Journal of Applied Education and Vocational Research, 10 (2), 151-164.
- **Ogunleye, B. O.** & Bamidele, A. D. **(2013).** Effect of peer-led guided inquiry on secondary school students' achievement and practical skills performance in chemistry in Ibadan metropolis. Journal of Studies in Science and Mathematics Education, 3 (1), 32 45.
- **Ogunleye, B. O. (2013).** Impact of a content-process training programme on pre-service teachers' knowledge of science process skills and reflective classroom practice. Journal of Early Childhood and Primary Education, 2, 28 38.



- **Ogunleye, B. O. (2013).** Theoretical perspectives of cooperative learning: Implications for effective science teaching and improved students' academic achievement. In V. O. Adedipe, & O. D. Ojo, (Eds.), The Pedagogical Psychology. Book of Readings in Honour of Professor Babatunde Ipaiye. 311 324.
- **Ogunleye, B. O. (2012).** Relationship among teachers' science process skills, scientific attitudes and students' performance in chemistry. International Journal of Educational Leadership, 4 (4), 41 48.
- Ogunleye, B. O. & Oladehin, T. B. (2012). Improving students' achievement and attitude to basic science through "circle-the-sage" mode of cooperative learning. Journal of Research and Development in Education, 10,76 87.

OLUSA, O.L.

- Olusa, O.L. & Duyilemi A.N. (2016). Gender and performance in science Subjects in secondary schools in Ondo State, Nigeria. Adekunle Ajasin University Akungba Akoko. Journal of Science and Technology Education I(1) 160–173.
- Olusa, O. L. & Duyilemi A. N. (2015). Gender and teachers' variables as correlates of students' performance in science in selected secondary schools in Ondo State: International Journal of the Forum for African Women Educationalists 3 (1), 19 30.

SULEIMAN, A.G.

- **Suleiman, A. G. (2015).** Learning styles & vocational choice of students. *Journal of Open Learning & Teacher Education.* 2(1),147-155
- **Suleiman, A. G.** (2012). Enhancing teachers' motivation for quality service delivery. Published in the Proceedings of the 3rd NTI National Teachers' Summit. Vol. 1.p. 18

Conferences attended with Papers Presented:

- **Suleiman, A.G. (2016).** Innovating for quality" At UNESCO mobile learning week workshop UNESCO H/Qtrs.: Paris, France. March 7th.
- **Suleiman, A. G. (2014).** Role of teacher education in achieving national transformation and development. At 4th National Teachers' summit (Conference), Kaduna: NTI. November 13th.
- **Suleiman,A.G.(2013).** Quality assurance provisions for open & distance learning in NTI Kaduna's programmes. National conference on quality assurance mechanism in ODL and dual modes in higher education intuitions in Nigeria: Lagos: NOUN. March 26th.
- **Suleiman, A. G. (2013).** Professionalizing teaching in Nigeria. At international conference on teacher policy development & implementation. Abidjan, Cote D'Ivoire.
- **Suleiman, A. G.** (2013). Addressing the challenge of high number of out-of-school children in Nigeria. At the National Joint Consultative Committee on Education, Abuja.
- Suleiman, A.G. (2012). UNESCO/NOKIA mobiles technologies. UNESCO H/Qtrs.: Paris, France.
- Suleiman, A.G. (2012). IstAFTRA teaching & learning Conference in Africa. Cotonou: Benin Republic.



- **Suleiman, A. G.** (2012). ICT for development education & training. (e-learning African). Cotonou: Benin Republic.
- **Suleiman, A. G.** (2012). C Service delivery and effective study center management for expanded management staff, Zonal/State coordinators & newly posted study centre desk officers (CDOs). Kaduna: NTI.
- **Suleiman, A. G. (2012).** Globalization & lifelong education for teachers. International conference Attendance. Tehran, Iran.
- **Suleiman, A. G. (2012).** Enhancing teachers' motivation for quality service delivery in Nigeria. National Teachers' Summit (Conference). Kaduna: National Teachers' Institute. November 8th.
- **Suleiman, A. G.** (2012). Distance education & learning styles: The NTI Nigeria experience. International Distance Education Conference (IDEC), Dubai
- **Suleiman, A. G. (2012).** Mobiles for literacy, education and gender equality. UNESCO Mobile Learning Week Workshop. UNESCO H/Qtrs. Paris, France.



LINKAGEAND PARTNERSHIP

The Faculty of Education has linkages and partnership with:

The National Teachers' Institute (NTI), Kaduna

PUBLIC LECTURE/CONFERENCE/JOURNAL

Public Lecture: Ist Public Lecture of the Faculty of Education National University of Nigeria (NOUN), delivered at NOUN Headquarters in Abuja on Thursday 4th August, 2016.

Re-tooling Pre-service and In-service Teacher Education through Open and Distance Learning in Nigeria by Prof. Gidado Tahir, Dept. of Education Management, University of Abuja, Abuja.

CONFERENCE

IST Annual Conference, School of Education, National Open University, 8th – I Ith September, 2014.

IOURNAL

NOUN Journal of Education, Publication of the School of Education, National Open University of Nigeria, ISSN 2504-8945:Vol. I & No.2, December (2014-date)











FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

Department of Public Health
Department of Nursing Science
Department of Environmental Health Science
Linkages & Partnerships
Public Lecture/Conference/Journal



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

AGBU, J.O.

- **Agbu, J. O.**, Mulder, F., de Vries, F., Tenebe, A. & Caine, A. (2016). The best of two open worlds at the National Open University of Nigeria. Open Praxis, 8 (2), 111-121.
- Agbu, J. O., Igbokwe, D. O., Adekeye, O.A., Adeusi, S. O., Obidiran, O. D., Yabilsu, S. J., Akindele, Z.A., Agoha, B. C. E. & Ndom, R. J. E. (2016). Revalidation of some measures of psychological wellbeing using a cross section of Nigerian adults. Nigerian Psychological Research, 4,572 593.
- **Agbu, J. O.** (2015). Assessing techno-stress among Open and Distance Learning practitiononers: A comparative study. ASEAN Journal of Open and Distance Learning. 7 (1), 43 56.
- **Agbu, J. O**. (2015). Management of negative self-image with rational emotive behavior therapy and assertiveness training. ASEAN Journal of Psychiatry, 16 (1), January June.
- **Agbu, J. O.** (2015). Under-participation of women in Nigerian politics: A psychological perspective. In A. Momoh, (Ed.), *Democracy and socio-economic issues in Nigeria*. Abuja, Nigeria: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung. 90 107.
- **Agbu, J. O.** & Adoyi, O. (2015). An appraisal of female crime in the colonial Benue province of Nigeria. *The Nasara Journal of Humanities*, 5 (2), 184 201.
- **Agbu, J.O.** & Ibida, M. (2014). Assessment of negative self-image and fear of negative evaluation among adolescents and young adults. Psychology Research, 4 (11), 905 914.
- **Agbu, J. O.** (2014). Perceived readiness for Open and Distance Learning scale, (PRODL). *Journal of Education*, 1 (1), 9-19.
- **Agbu, J. O.** (2014). Development and validation of perceived readiness for Open and Distance Learning scale. *NOUN Journal of Education*, I (1), 9 19.
- **Agbu, J. O.** (2013). Development and validation of techno stress rating scale. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL), 2 (2),55 74.
- **Agbu, J. O.** (2013). Application of Malcolm Knowles andragogical assumptions to the adult E-learning context. *Pedagogical Psychology: A book of reading in honour of late Prof. Babatunde Ipaye.* Lagos: NOUN, Pp. 173-185.
- **Agbu, J.O.** (2013). Techno stress rating scale (TRS). Psychometric findings for TRS. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning, 2 (2), 55 74.
- **Agbu, J.O.** & Ibida, E. (2012). Recognizing type a behavior among doctoral students. Educational Research Journal. 2 (9), 300 307.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

Agbu, J. O. (2016). Reconstructing negative self-image perception with psychological therapies. Paper presented at conference on 'remaking of bodies in Africa. Tanzania, November, 2016.



ANETOR, G.O.

- Anetor G.O., Udah, D., Akingbola, T. S., Babalola, O. O., Igharo, G. O., Uche, Z. C. & Adeniyi, F.A. A. (2016). Up regulation of gamma- glutamyltranspeptidase activity and uric acid level in mixed chemical exposure: Implications for mutagenic and pre-neoplastic events. Int. J. Biol. Chem. Sci. 10 (6), 2655 2666.
- Anetor, G. O. (2016). Awareness of healthcare professionals on micronutrients use in disease prevention and physical activity in Ibadan, Nigeria. *Int. J. Biol. Chem. Sci.* 10 (2), 642 651.
- **Anetor G. O.** (2016). Health education: a veritable tool in the integrated management of communicable and the emerging non-communicable diseases in resource poor nations. *Journal of Health and Sports Science* (JOHASS). 15 (1), 183 193.
- Anetor, G.O. (2016). Waste dumps in local communities in developing countries and hidden danger to health. Perspectives in Public Health, 136 (4), 245-251.
- Anetor, G. O., Akinduko, J. I. & Igharo, G.O. (2016). The 'cancer villages in China: Toxicological pathways and susceptibility to replication in Nigeria. Toxicology Digest 1, 14 22.
- Anetor G. O., Igharo, G. O., Nwobi, L. & Iyanda, A. A. (2016). The Zamfara lead poisoning episode in Nigeria: an indication for children's environmental toxicology and micronutrient Centre. Toxicology Digest. 1, 23 33.
- Anetor G. O., Anetor, J. I., Uche, C. Z., Ayita, E. B., Adedapo, K. S., Adeleye, J. O. & Akinlade, K. S. (2016). Cadmium level, glycaemic control, and indices of renal function in treated type II diabetics: Implications for polluted environments. Frontiers in Public Health, 4, 114 (1-6).
- Anetor G.O., Anetor, J.I., Adigun, T., Bolajoko, E., Orimadegun, B., Ademola-Aremu, K.& Igharo, G. (2015). Inversely correlation of urinary phenol with key micronutrients of the haem pathway in Nigerian gasoline dispensers: potentiation of myelotoxicity and myelodysplasia. The toxicologist (supplement to toxicological sciences) 144:110 (PS 517).
- **Anetor, G. O.** (2015). Knowledge of healthcare professionals on the use of micronutrient and the prevention of micronutrient malnutrition in Ibadan Nigeria. *Asian Journal of Epidemiology*, 8, 9-16.
- Anetor, J. I., Diala, E. I., Arowojolu, A., Banke, L. & Anetor, G. O. (2014). Exploration for mitochondrial toxic oxidative stress in pregnant women on iron supplements in a population with high maternal mortality rate. The toxicologist, PS 862, Pp. 223.
- Anetor, G. O.; Ogundele, B. O. & Oyewole O. E. (2013). Effect of nutrition education on the factors influencing food choices in relation to prevention of stomach cancer among undergraduates in south-west, Nigeria. Anthropologist. 15 (2), 185 191.
- Anetor, G. O., Anetor, J. I., & Iyanda, A. A. (2013). Strengthening analytical capability in micro nutrients: A prophylactic approach to DNA repair defects, genome instability and carcinogenesis in developing countries. Annalesde Biologie Clinique, 71(5), 550 575.
- **Anetor, G. O.**, Ogundele, B. O. & Oyewole O. E. (2012). Effect of nutrition education on the eating habits of undergraduates in south- west, Nigeria. *Asian journal of Epidemiology*, (5), 32-41.
- **Anetor, G.O.**, Ogundele, B.O & Oyewole O.E. (2012). Effect of nutrition education on knowledge of nutrition in relation to prevention of stomach cancer among undergraduates in south-west, Nigeria. *African Journal of Food, Agriculture, Nutrition and Development*. 12 (7), 7035 7054.

- The Smile Train "Nursing Care Saves Lives" Course. National Orthopaedic Hospital, Enugu-Nigeria. Paper presented: Perioperative care of cleft lip/palate patients. 12th 14th March 2012.
- The 5th Conference on recent advances in the prevention and management of childhood and adolescent obesity: Time to focus on strengths: Addressing obesity in indigenous youth. 2105 2194 Health Sciences Mall Vancouver, BC, Canada V6T 1Z3. September, 2014. Paper presented: Eating habit intervention: A beneficial approach to combating the rising burden of obesity among undergraduates in nigeria.
- 26th ICDE World Conference hosted by the University of South Africa from 14-16 October 2015, Growing capacities for sustainable distance e-learning provision. Paper presented: Approaches to promoting the quality of distant education.
- The 2nd International Public Health Conference; "Trending Issues in Public Health Services Delivery" hosted by the National Open University of Nigeria, Abuja 26 28 September, 2016. Paper presented: Factors influencing the utilization of herbal therapies among pregnant women in Ibeshe, Oriade Local GovernmentArea, Lagos State.

OKORONKWO, M.O.

- **Okoronkwo, M. O.**, & Onwe O. J. (2012). Global Economic Meltdown in Sub-Saharan African Countries: Some Policy Options. *International Journal of Development Studies*, 6(1):30-36.
- Okoronkwo, M.O. (2012). Public Health Significance of Climate Change in Nigeria: Brief Review. NOUN Journal of Management and International Development. I (1):11-22

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Okoronkwo, M. O. (2017). The Recurring Outbreaks of Lassa fever in Nigeria: The Role of Medical Laboratory Scientists in its Early Detection, Prevention and Control. Keynote Address delivered at the Biomedical/ Health Week of the Association of Medical Laboratory Scientists of Nigeria, Taraba State Branch, in Collaboration with International Federation of Biomedical Laboratory Science, USA on 19 April, at the Jalingo Motel Banquet Hall, Jalingo.
- Okoronkwo, M. O. (2017). Rules and Regulations Relating to Student Admission, Registration and Examination Under Distance Learning Mode of Education Delivery. An Invited Paper Presented at the Centre for Distance Education and Lif-Learning Resource Persons' Workshop, Taraba State University, Jalingo Held On 21-22 October, 2017.
- **Okoronkwo, M. O.** (2016). Home-Grown Medical Research and Public Health Policies in Sub-Saharan Africa. An Invited Guest Lecture presented at the 4th Clinical Trial Conference, Organised by the Clinical Trial Summit, 8 June, at Transcorp Hotel and Towers, Abuja.
- Okoronkwo, M. O. (2016). Public Health Training in an Open and Distance Learning Environment in Nigeria. Paper presented at the Second International Public Health Conference, 27 September, at the National Open University of Nigeria, Jabi, Abuja.
- **Okoronkwo, M. O**. (2013). Public Health Challenges of Parasitic Infections: Molecular Diagnostic Interventions. Paper Presented at the MedicWest Africa Conference, 26 October, at Eko Hotel, Lagos.



- **Okoronkwo, M. O.** (2013). Introduction of Open and Distance Learning (ODL) Programmes in Nigeria. Paper Presented at the Training Workshop For e-Content Development and Deployment Held at Leisure Spring Hotel, Km 5, Iwo-Ibadan Road, Oshogbo, Osun State Nigeria, 16-19 December.
- Okoronkwo, M. O. (2012). Taking Nigeria's Education to Excellence through the Open and Distance Learning Mode. An Invited Guest Lecture Delivered at the Literary Conference of Uzuakoli Methodist College Old Boys Association (UMCOBA) in Collaboration with the National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) Held on 25 August at the Model Centre, Lagos.

WAZIRI, B.K.

- **Waziri B.K.,** Suleiman M.A. & Dashe V. (2015). Socioeconomic Determinants of Infant Mortality among Women Attending Antenatal Care in Northern States of Nigeria: *International Journal of Scientific Research* 7 (3) 975 980.
- **Waziri, B. K,** (2012). Women Education and Their Role in National Development: *International Journal of Innovation in Educational Methods*. 4 (3) 92 95.

DEPARTMENT OF NURSING SCIENCE

ANYEBE, E.E.

- Anyebe, E. E., Umar N. J., Garba, N. S., Olusegun, B., Aliyu, U. & Abdukadir, K. (2017). Health education intervention on knowledge and accessibility of pregnant women to antenatal care services in Edu, Kwara State, Nigeria). International Journal of Women's Health and Reproduction Sciences. 6 (2), 154–160.
- **Anyebe, E. E.** (2017). Good health and wellbeing: The key to sustainable development; *The Vocanon*. Official Publication of the Catholic Nurses Guild of Nigeria (CNGN). 17,8 12.
- Anyebe, E. E., Lawal, H., Amos, Y. & Sani. Y.A. (2017). Nurses' awareness of and readiness for the utilization of ICT and its ethico-legal implications in a tertiary hospital in northern Nigeria, *Tropical Journal of Nursing*. I (1),70 78.
- **Anyebe, E. E.**, Aliyu, D., Adeleke, I.T., Omoniyi, S. O. & Shiaka, M. N. (2017). Ebola virus disease awareness among school teachers in a north-central state, Nigeria; *International Journal of Science and Research Methodology* (June) 6 (4), 49 67.
- Anyebe, E. E. & Maji, R. (2016). The health-related sustainable development goals (SGDs): Implications for the Nigerian health care system. The Vocanon. Official Publication of the Catholic Nurses Guild of Nigeria (CNGN). 16, 44-50.
- Anyebe, E. E., Simon, M., Ojo, C. O. & Ankuma, S. J. (2016). Prevalence of HIV among pregnant women attending antenatal clinic in a teaching hospital in northwest Nigeria. West African Journal of Nursing 27 (1),56 74.
- **Anyebe, E. E.,** Shiaka N. M., Danjuma, A., Munir, A. S. & Afiniki, B. S. (2016). Public awareness and perception on care for the elderly among Funtua residents in Katsina State, North-West Nigeria; World Journal of Preventive Medicine. 4, (1), 20 24.
- **Anyebe, E. E.**, Aliyu, D., Adeleke, I.T., Omoniyi, S. O. & Ibrahim, L.Y. (2016). Occurrence, pattern and effects of nonconventional use of substances among youth in north central Nigeria. *World Journal of Preventive Medicine*. 4 (1), 12 19.
- **Anyebe, E. E.,** Hellandendu, J. M., Gyong, J. E. & Obiako, O. R. (2016). Community-initiated HIV/AIDS prevention programmes and mitigating measures among the Idoma-speaking people of Benue State, North-Central Nigeria: A qualitative study; *International Journal of Sociology and Anthropology*. 8 (1), 8 14.
- **Anyebe, E. E.**;, Abdul, A. J., Olufemi, S. K. & Lawal, H. (2014). The practice of contraception among married women in Zaria, northern Nigeria; *Biological and Environmental Sciences Journal for the Tropics*, Bayero University, Kano-Nigeria). I I (1), 104 108.
- **Anyebe, E. E**, Aghenumu, L., Owolagba, G. I., Dasi, K. R., Ameh, E.A. & Ogboi, S. J. (2014). Hairspray (NOVA) as a substitute for routine fixatives in cervical smear; *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Sciences* (J Pharm Biomed Sci.).4 (4),327 331.
- **Anyebe E. E.**, Lawal, H. & Obiako, O. R. (2014). Pattern of neurological dysfunctions in children attending outpatient clinics in ABUTH Zaria and psychological challenges faced by their parents. *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Sciences*; 4 (8),679–684.
- **Anyebe, E. E.**, Garba, S. N., Ukut, C. I. & Lawal, H. (2014). An assessment of stress amongst nurses in Zaria metropolis, NorthWest Nigeria. West African Journal of Nursing 25 (1),53 70.

- Anyebe, E. E., Idoko, J., Akpulu, P., Owolagba, G. I., Faruk, M., Dasi, K. R., Aghenumu, L. & Enemari J. O. (2014). Use of phenol to improve processing of tough tissue in Paraffin wax embedding; Journal of Medical Laboratory Science, (A Publication of the Association of Medical Laboratory Scientists of Nigeria). 23 (2), 38-41.
- Anyebe, E. E., Hellandendu, J. M. & Gyong, J. E. (2013). Socio-demographic profile of people living with HIV/AIDS (PLWHA) in Idoma land, Benue state, North-central Nigeria: Implications for HIV/AIDS control; International Journal of Sociology and Anthropology. 5 (5), 153 162.
- Anyebe E.E., Obiako, O.R., Muktar, H.M., Sheikh, T.L., Mamman, A.I. & Obiako, C.O. (2013). Relationship between awareness of HIV/AIDS and attitudes of secondary school students to premarital HIV counselling and testing in Zaria, northern Nigeria; Clinical Research in HIV/AIDS and Prevention. I (3), 36 45.
- **Anyebe, E. E.** & Olaoye, R.A. (2013). Stigmatisation of mental illness: Perceptions of residents of Sabon Gari, Zaria about the mentally ill, Mental Health Journal 1 (1), 44 48.
- Anyebe, E. E., Lawal, H., Obiako, O. R. & Garba, S. N. (2014). Socio-economic challenges of parents of children with neurological disorders: A hospital-based study in North West Nigeria. *International Journal of Nursing and Midwifery* 6 (4), 58 66.
- **Anyebe, E. E.**, Lawal, H. & Obiako, O. R. (2014). Domestic and activities of daily living challenges on parents of children with neurologic deficit in Zaria, northern Nigeria: A hospital-based study; *Asian Journal of Medical Sciences*, 6 (4), 40 44.
- Anyebe, E. E., Ajayi, D.A., Garba, S. N., Ladan, M. B., Oyedele, M. K. & Isa, A. (2013). Sexual behaviours and prevalence of sexually transmitted infections among undergraduates of Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria, Kaduna state, Nigeria. Nursing and Midwifery Council of Nigeria Research Journal. 1 (2), 64-68.
- **Anyebe, E. E.**, Oladigbolu, K. K., Abah, E. R. & Chinda, D. (2012). Pattern of eye diseases in a university health service clinic in northern Nigerian *Journal of Medicine*. 21 (3),334 337.
- **Anyebe, E.E.**, Okeme, M.I., Ikem, V., & Lawal, H. (2012). How many nurses work in private hospitals in Nigeria? A study of selected hospitals in Zaria, northern Nigeria. West African Journal of 23 (1):9 21.
- **Anyebe, E.E.**, Obiako, O. R. & Abah, E. R. (2012). A survey of the impact of HIV/AIDS prevalence, morbidity and mortality pattern on orphan and vulnerable children among the Idoma-speaking people of Benue state, north-central Nigeria, *International Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health*. I (3), 32-43.

- Anyebe, E. E. (2016). Assessment tools in an academic setting and strengthening the evaluation process through research; being a paper presented on the 27th July 2016 at the examiners' workshop organized by the department of nursing services, ABUTH Zaria.
- **Anyebe, E. E.** (2016). Challenges and way forward for nurses in the university health system (UHS); being a paper presented at the 1st scientific conference / annual general meeting of Nigerian university nurses forum, northern zone, Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria.
- Anyebe, E. E. (2016). The role of the psychiatric-mental health nurse in facilitating the return and reintegration of internally displaced and vulnerable persons in the society; Being a paper presented at the 2016 scientific conference of the association of psychiatric nurses of Nigeria (Makurdi 2016). Theme: addressing the mental health issues of the internally displaced and vulnerable persons.

- Anyebe, E. E. (2016). Therapeutic communication in nephrology nursing; Being a paper presented on the 4th October 2016 at the 4-day workshop of the Nigerian association of nephrology nurses (Lagos 2016): Theme: The way forward for nephrology nursing. Venue: LUTH, Idi-Araba, Lagos.
- Anyebe, E. E. (2016). Abstract preparation and scientific report writing skills; being a paper presented on the 4th October 2016 at the 4-day workshop of the Nigerian association of nephrology nurses (Lagos 2016): Theme: The way forward for nephrology nursing. Venue: LUTH, Idi-Araba, Lagos: 3rd 6th October 2016.
- **Anyebe, E. E.** (2016). Dignity in mental health psychological & mental health first aid for all; Being a paper presented on the 10th October 2016 on the world mental health day celebration at Ahmadu Bello UniversityTeaching Hospital,Shika-Zaria-Nigeria.
- Anyebe, E. E. (2016). Health care delivery in Nigeria: Social service or business enterprise? Being a paper presented at the 31st annual scientific conference of national association of Nigeria nurses and midwives, federal health institution sector (Abuja 2016). Theme: Health financing: A tool for quality healthcare delivery in Nigeria.
- Anyebe, E. E., Faleye, M. H., Ojo C. O., Lawal, H. & Abdullahi, F. (2014). Pattern of admissions in special care baby unit of ABUTH: A year analysis; a paper presented at the national newborn health conference, newborn desk child health division family health department, Federal Ministry of Health, Abuja (October 23, 2014), Book of Abstracts. 3 8.
- Resource Person and participant: **Anyebe, E.E** Challenges of Child and adolescents mental health problems and the intervention Gaps in Northern Nigeria: An urgent call for attention; Presented a the 48th Annual general meeting & scientific conference Paediatric association of Nigeria conference (PANCOF) 2017; Theme: Consolidating child health in Nigeria through sustainable development goals: Gains and gaps of the MGDs at Hotel 17, Kaduna; 24th 28th January 2017.
- Resource person and participant: Pneumonia, Being a paper presented at the Mandatory continuing professional development programme (MCPDP)Vol. 3Venue: ABUTH Shika Zaria. 12th April 2017.
- Resource person and participant: The Multi Stakeholders role in Sustainable Development: Rethinking the model in effective health care delivery in the West African College of Nursing (WACN) update workshop. Venue: Nurses end well Plaza, Minna, Niger State. 15th 19th May 2017
- Resource person and participant: Genetics and Genomic perspective in Nursing: Genetic Nursing practise, Presented at Mandatory continuing professional development programme (MCPDP) Module 4.ABUTH Shika-Zaria, On 25th July 2017.
- Association of psychiatric Nurses of Nigeria (APNON) 10th national scientific conference / NEC; Theme: Improving the 21st century mental health nursing practice..
- Participant: Workshop organised by the national association of Nigeria nurses and midwives (NANNM) ABUTH Zaria in conjunction with Kenema consults for unit NANNMABUTH newly inaugurated EXCO members. Theme: Leadership ideals: Implications for NANNM administration.
- Resource person/participant: Association of general private nursing practitioners 4th AGM / 5th annual scientific conference. Theme: Nursing education and practice in Nigeria: Yesterday, today and tomorrow held on 4th and 5th November 2015.

- Anyebe, E. E. (2015). Substance abuse as a self-destructive behavior; a paper presented at the mandatory continuing professional development programme (MCPDP): Mental health module Vol. I Date: 8th I2th June, 2015. Venue: ABUTH Shika Zaria-Nigeria.
- Organiser / participant: Annual general meeting / scientific conference, West African college of nursing (Nigerian chapter) Kaduna 2015; Theme; Promoting quality nursing education and practice in Nigeria: Prospects and challenges in the 21st century.
- Labour workshop organised by the federal health institution (FHI) sector of the national association of Nigeria nurses and midwives (NANNM).
- 2 organiser, resource person and participant: West African college of nursing 2nd northern zonal scientific conference Abuja 2014. (June 23-26). Theme; Quality nursing care in Nigeria: The ideals, realities and implications.
- First zones D & E (northern) zonal workshop. Theme: Emerging security and health challenges: Their implications for quality nursing care in Nigeria (October 14th & 15th, 2014); organised by national association of Nigeria nurses and midwives
- A 5-day scientific conference / annual general meeting, West African college of nursing (Nigerian chapter); Theme; Opportunities and challenges of evidence-based care in Nigerian health care system; held at Zodiac hotel, Enugu.
- NANNM federal health institution sector 29th annual national scientific conference; Theme: Current trends in the management of health emergencies: The role of the nurse.
- Organiser and Participant: 2nd National Research Workshop. Theme: Improving nursing and midwifery education and practice through research and administration; organized by research and training unit school of nursing, Ahmadu Bello University Teaching Hospital (ABUTH), Zaria: 2ND 6th December 2013.
- Corporate administrators and secretaries professional institute of Nigeria workshop on health professionals, administrators and administrative officers.
- National association of Nigeria nurses and midwives (NANNM) / federal health institution forum (FHIF) national conference, Theme: Health care transformation: Overcoming the challenges of health human resource in Nigeria..
- Organiser and participant: West African college of nursing 1st northern zonal scientific conference, Minna, Niger state: Theme: Current trends in nursing education and practice.
- Resource person and participant: Mandatory continuing professional development programme (MCPDP) Vol. 2 of the nursing and midwifery council of Nigeria for professional nurses held at ABU teaching hospital, Zaria.
- A 5-day annual general meeting and scientific conference, West African college of nursing (Nigerian chapter); Theme; Good health: Add life to years; held at malaria research centre, LASUTH, Ikeja Lagos
- Resource person and participant: 2nd National safety surgery checklist and 1st injection and medication safety workshop, organized by the patient safety group ABUTH Zaria.

- Anyebe, E. E. (2017). Challenges of child and adolescents mental health problems and the intervention gaps in northern Nigeria: An urgent call for attention; Paper presented at the 48th annual general meeting & scientific conference PANCOF 2017; Theme: Consolidating child health in Nigeria through sustainable development goals: Gains and gaps of the MGDs
- **Anyebe, E. E.** (2017). Haematologic Conditions: Anaemia, sickle cell disease and Leukaemia; Being a paper presented at the Mandatory Continuing Professional Development Programme (MCPDP) Vol. 3
- **Anyebe, E. E**. (2017). Pneumonia: Being a paper presented at the Mandatory Continuing Professional Development Programme (MCPDP)Vol.3
- Anyebe, E. E. (2017). The multi-stakeholder role in sustainable development: Re thinking the model in effective health care delivery in the West African sub-region. A paper presented at the West African College of Nursing (WACN)
- **Anyebe, E. E.** (2017). Genetics and genomic perspectives in nursing: Genetic nursing practice; presented at Mandatory Continuing Professional Development Programme (MCPDP) Module 4.
- Anyebe, E. E. (2017). Human resources as the fundamental ingredient in mental health nursing practice: The Nigerian situation; Paper presented at the 12th Association of Psychiatric Nurses of Nursing (APNON) National Scientific Conference / AGM Calabar: July 7-11, 2017: Theme: Evidence based Nursing Practice: Panacea to clinical psychiatric nursing challenges in Nigeria.
- **Anyebe, E. E.** (2017). Nursing: A noble profession. A paper delivered at the induction ceremony of newly qualified nurses at the Kano State College of Nursing and Midwifery, Kano on the 21st August 2017.
- Anyebe, E. E., Olisah, V.O., Garba, S.N. & Obiakor, O.R. (2016). The forms and burden of mental health problems in northern Nigerian communities A qualitative study: A conference paper presented at the AGM / scientific conference of the WACN Nigeria chapter Calabar 2016. Theme: Adding value to nursing practice: The Nigerian experience (Abstract page No:44.)
- Anyebe, E. E., Umar, N. J.; Arimiyau, S.A. & Rejuaro, F.M. (2016). Knowledge and access to delivery of care services by women in Edu local government area, Kwara state Nigeria; A conference paper presented at the AGM / scientific conference of the WACN Nigeria chapter Calabar 2016. Theme: Adding value to nursing practice: The Nigerian experience (Abstract page No:46).
- Anyebe, E. E., Olufemi, S. K. & Lawal, H. (2016). Nurse Anaesthetists contribution to Anaesthesia services in selected hospitals in northern Nigeria: Health care workers' perceptions: A conference paper presented at the AGM / scientific conference of the WACN Nigeria chapter Calabar 2016. Theme: Adding value to nursing practice: The Nigerian experience (Abstract: 49).
- **Anyebe, E. E.** (2015). The human person and human behavior; A paper presented at the Mandatory Continuing Professional Development Programme (MCPDP): Mental health module Vol. I.
- **Anyebe, E. E.** (2015). The expanding role of the mental health nurse; A paper presented at the Association of Psychiatric Nurses of Nigeria (APNON) 10th National Scientific conference / NEC with the theme: Improving the 21st century mental health nursing practice.
- Anyebe, E. E. (2015). Child and adolescent mental health disorders. A paper presented at the Mandatory Continuing Professional Development Programme (MCPDP): Mental health Vol. 2

- Anyebe, E. E., Garba, S. N. & Abubakar, F. U. (2014). Developing the right attitude for professional and organisational success in nursing; A paper presented at the West African college of nursing 2nd northern zonal scientific conference Abuja 2014. (June 23-26). Theme; quality nursing care in Nigeria: The ideals, realities and implications. (Book of abstract p 1).
- Anyebe, E. E.; Lawal, H.; & Sani, Y.A. (2014). Nurses awareness and knowledge of ICT and its legal implications in nursing in a tertiary health centre in northern Nigeria. A paper presented at the West African college of nursing 2nd northern zonal scientific conference. (June, 23-26). Theme; Quality nursing care in Nigeria: The ideals, realities and implications. (Abstract p.3).
- Anyebe, E. E.; Philip, F. & Lukong, A. (2014). Mothers' knowledge, attitude and practice of weaning and its health effects on infants in Unguwan Dankali, Zaria; A paper presented at the West African college of nursing 2nd northern zonal scientific conference Abuja 2014. (June, 23-26). Theme; Quality nursing care in Nigeria: The ideals, realities and implications. (Abstract p.6).
- Anyebe, E. E., Philip, F. & Isa, A. (2014). Knowledge of nurse educators on problem-based learning in schools of nursing and midwifery in Kaduna state; A paper presented at the West African college of nursing 2nd northern zonal scientific conference Abuja 2014. (June, 23-26). Theme; Quality nursing care in Nigeria: The ideals, realities and implications. (Abstract p.21).
- **Anyebe, E. E.** (2014). Nursing and midwifery practice on the scale of law. A public lecture presented at the 2nd public lecture series of the Kebbi state ministry of health / management of Sir Yahaya Memorial hospital, Birnin Kebbi in collaboration with Kebbi state NANNM.
- Anyebe, E. E. & Mamman, A. I. (2014). "Cardiac arrest and cardiopulmonary resuscitation"; A paper presented at the continuing education programme organised by the management of SirYahaya Memorial hospital, Birnin Kebbi in collaboration with Kebbi state NANNM
- **Anyebe, E. E.** & Mamman, A. I. (2014). "Care of unconscious patient"; A paper presented at the continuing education programme organised by the management of SirYahaya memorial hospital in collaboration with Kebbi state NANNM.
- Anyebe E.E. (2014). Ebola virus disease (EVD): Sensitization on prevention and control measures presented at St. John Catholic Church, Muchia Zaria on behalf of the Catholic Health Workers' Association (CHAN), Zaria diocese
- Anyebe, E. E. (2014). Burns and its Management: Current approaches and trends presented at (MCPDP) ABU Teaching Hospital Shika, Zaria Nursing and Midwifery Council of Nigeria.
- Anyebe, E. E., Ibrahim, S., Hellandendu, J. M. & Gyong, J. E. (2013). A survey of Community-based HIV Prevention Programmes and Mitigating Measures among the Idoma-speaking People of Benue State, north-central Nigeria; Paper presented at the 26th Annual Association of Nurses in aids care (ANAC) conference, 23rd November 2013, Atlanta, Georgia, USA.
- Anyebe, E. E. (2013). Management of patients with respiratory disorders chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD); A paper presented on the (12th February 2013) at the mandatory continuing professional development programme (MCPDP) for Nigerian army nurses held at Nigerian army reference hospital, Kaduna.

- Anyebe, E. E. (2013). Reporting research findings and communicating research findings, A paper presented on the 6th December 2013 at the 2nd National Research Workshop, Theme: Improving Nursing and Midwifery Education and Practice through research and administration; organized by Research and Training Unit School of Nursing, Ahmadu Bello University Teaching Hospital (ABUTH).
- Anyebe, E. E. (2012). The semester system in a college of nursing; A paper presented on invitation at a workshop for lecturers of the Jigawa State College of Nursing and Midwifery Tukur-Adua-Dutse, Jigawa state, Tuesday 27th March 2012 with the Theme: Improving the quality of nursing / midwifery education in a collegiate system of education.
- Anyebe, E. E. (2012). Nurses knowledge, attitude and practice of therapeutic touch in patient care in university teaching hospital, northern Nigeria; A paper presented at the West African College of Nursing 1st Northern Zonal Scientific Conference, Minna, Niger state
- Anyebe, E. E. (2012). Benign prostatic hyperplasia: Current approaches and trends to management; A paper presented at the Mandatory Continuing Professional Development Programme (MCPDP) Nursing and Midwifery Council of Nigeria for Professional Nurses held at ABUTeaching Hospital, Zaria.
- Anyebe, E. E. (2012). Renal failure: Current approaches to management; A paper presented at the Mandatory Continuing Professional Development Programme (MCPDP) of the Nursing and Midwifery Council of Nigeria for Professional Nurses held at ABU teaching hospital, Zaria.
- Anyebe, E. E. (2012). Reforms in nursing: its pains and gains. A paper presented on invitation at the Regional (North Zone) Conference of the Nephrology Nurses Association, ABUTH, Shika-Zaria.
- **Anyebe, E. E.** (2012). The role of communication in patient safety: implications for theatre teams; A paper presented at the 2nd National Safety Surgery Checklist and 1st injection and medication safety workshop, organized by ABUTH Zaria, 30th October 2012.
- **Anyebe, E. E.** (2012). Behaviour change communication for safe injection practices; A paper presented the Training Workshop on Injection Safety in the Context of Infection Prevention and Control for Healthcare Personnel USAID, MMIS, ENT centre, Kaduna.
- Anyebe, E. E. (2012). Introduction to healthcare waste management. A paper presented at the Training Workshop on injection safety in the context of infection prevention and Control for Healthcare Personnel USAID, MMIS, held at the conference hall, national ear care / ENT Centre, Kaduna
- **Anyebe, E. E.** (2012). Introduction to injection safety commodity logistics. A paper presented at the Training Workshop on Injection Safety in the Context of Infection Prevention and Control for Healthcare Personnel USAID, MMIS, ENT centre, Kaduna.

JOSEPH - SHEHU E.M.

- Joseph Shehu. E. M & Ncama, B. P (2017). Evidence on Health promoting Lifestyle practice and Information and Communication Technologies; Scoping review Protocol. BMJ Open 2017; 7 E014358. Doi:10.1136/BMJOpen-2016-014358
- JOSEPH SHEHU. E. M., Irinoye, O. O., Ajani, G. O. D. (2016). Relationship between blood pressure, body mass index and health-promoting lifestyle practices of women in selected rural communities in Osun state Nigeria. Res. Journal of health Science. 4 (1), 36-46.

- **JOSEPH SHEHU E. M.** & Busisiwe P. N. (2016). Critical review of health promoting lifestyle of university staff. *IOSR Journal of Nursing and Health Science (IOSR-JNHS)* 5 (2),28 30,2320–1959.
- JOSEPH SHEHU E.M. & Omolola, O. I. (2015). Health promoting lifestyle practices of rural women in OSUN state, southwest, Nigeria. IOSR Journal of Nursing and Health Science (IOSR-JNHS) 2320–1959.4 (3), 4,8 17. 2320–1940

NDIE, E.C

- **NDIE, E. C.,** Okafor, C. N., Okpala, P. N., Emeh, A. & Mbah, C. J (2017). Evaluation of Socio-Psycological Factors that empede/promote Voluntary Counselling and Test (VCT) services among youths in Anambra State. *British Journal of Education, Society and Behavioural Sciences*. 20 (1) 1 5.
- Nwaneri, A., **NDIE, E. C.**, Ehiemere, I., Okafor, E., Ezenduka, P.O & Emeh, A. (2017). Evaluation of factors affecting the utilization of partograph by Nurses / Midwives in Primary / Secondary Health Facilities in Enugu Metropolis. Gynecology & Obstetrics. 7 (8) 0932 1000446
- Nwaneri, A., **NDIE, E. C.,** Madu, N. B., Ezenduka, P. O., Ehiemere, I & Emeh, A (2017). Evaluation of Factors that Affect Food Cravings and Aversion among Primigravid Women in Enugu Metropolis. *International Journal of Scientific Research in Science and Technology*. 3 (1) 453 458.
- Tor, S. S., **NDIE, E. C**. & Ofuli, W. (2017). Workplace Stress induced among Nurses at Mbarara Regional Refferal Hospital, South West Uganda. *Journal of Nursing and Care*. 6 (5) 1168 1000424.
- Anene, J. O., Ezenduka, P. O & **NDIE**, **E. C**. (2017). Variables influencing Premarital sex among Secondary School adolescents in Anambra State, Nigeria. *Journal of Community and Public Health Nursing*. 3 (4) 9846 1000194.
- **NDIE, E. C.**, Nwaneri, A., Ehiemere, I., Okkafor, E., Ezenduka, P.O. & Emeh, A. (2017). Assessment of client/center administrative factors that affect nurses' utilization of Pantograph in primary / secondary health care facilities in Enugu metropolis. *IOSR Journal of nursing and health science*. 6 (2), 26-30.
- **NDIE, E. C.**, Nwaneri, A., Madu, N. B., Ezenduka, P.O., Ehiemere, I. & Emeh, A. (2017). Evaluation of factor that affect food craving aversion among primigravid women in Enugu metropolis. *International Journal of Scientific Research in Science and Technology* 3 (1),453-458.
- **NDIE, E. C.**, Ezenduka, P. O., Ehiemere, I. & Mba, C. (2016). Effect of professional designation on the level of task performance by community health workers in Enugu state. *Journal of Health Science*. 4 (2016) 155 159.
- **NDIE E. C.** & Mba, C. J. (2016). Evaluation of level of utilization of cervical cancer screening services in health facilities in Nasarawa L.G.A. of Kano state of Nigeria. *ARC Journal of Nursing and Healthcare* (AJNH). 2 (2), 34 38.
- NDIE E.C. & Mba, C. J. (2016). Assessment of health facilities providing cervical cancer screening services in Nasarawa LGA of Kano state Nigeria. *International Research Journal of Public and Environmental Health*. Vol. 3 (2), 28–31.
- **NDIE, E.C.** & Eze, A.O. (2016). Comparism of effect of note taking and discussion group study method on the test performance of student nurses. Weber Educational Research and Instructional Studies 1 (7):466 468.
- NDIE, E. C., Ezenduka, P.O. & Oburoh, E.T. (2016). Assessment of Knowledge, Attitude, and Practice of Nursing Management of Birth Asphyxia in Federal Medical Center, Asaba, Delta State Nigeria. Clinical Nursing Studies. 4(2) 21-26

- **NDIE E.C.**, Ogwa, E., Oko, U.J. & Emeh, A. (2015). Assessment of Nurses Opinions on Participation in Ward Round in Ebonyi State. *International Research Journal for Public and Environmental Health*. 2 (1), 1 3.
- **NDIE, E. C.** (2015). Utilization of synergistic effect of plant food consumption in meeting vegetable consumption in south eastern Nigeria. *International journal of Nutrition and metabolism* 7(5), 62 65.
- NDIE, E. C., Okafor, C. & Odira, C. H. (2014). Evaluation of youths' knowledge of voluntary counseling and testing in Anambra State, Nigeria. *International Research Journal of Medicine and Medical Sciences* 2 (4), 79 83
- **NDIE, E. C.**, Mbah, N. G., Okafor, C. & Idam, C. (2014). Evaluation of some factors that determine the knowledge of mentoring among nurses in selected teaching hospitals in south east Nigeria. *Science Journal of Psychology*, 2276–6278
- **NDIE, E. C.**, Alo, M. N., Ugah, U. I., Ukwa, B. N. & Ilong, D. (2014). Probiotic potential of Nigerian fermented food pentacletlura Macrophylla (Ugba). *World Journal of Public Health Sciences*. 2 (1) 1 5.
- **NDIE, E. C.** (2014). The place of public health nurse in national health policy in Nigeria: A review. International research. *Journal of Medicine and Medical Science*. 2 (2), 51 55.
- **NDIE, E. C.** & Idam, C. (2013). Demographic characteristics of women on the utilization of maternal health services at Abakaliki urban. *International Journal of Nursing and Midwifery* 5(8): 139 144.
- **NDIE, E. C.** (2013). Evaluation of rationale for assessing students nurses on urine testing by nursing council examiners. *International Journal of Nursing and Midwifery* 5 (3),53 56.
- **NDIE, E. C.** (2013). Evaluation of inclusion of conceptual framework in the articles published by nurses in research journals in Nigeria. *Nursing and Midwifery Council of Nigeria Research Journal* 1 (2),32 34.
- **NDIE, E. C.** (2013). Evaluation of National Health Insurance Scheme (NHIS) awareness by civil servants in Enuguand Abakaliki. *International Journal of Medicine and Medical Sciences* 5 (7), 356 358.
- **NDIE, E. C.** & Onoh, G. (2013). Evaluation of quality of health care services available to people living with HIV/AIDS: Evidence from Enugu state. *Journal of Health Science*. 2 (5) 235 239.
- **NDIE, E. C.** (2013). Evaluation of inclusion of conceptual framework in the articles published by nurses in research journals in Nigeria. *Nursing and Midwifery Council of Nigeria Research Journal* 1 (2), 32 34.
- **NDIE, E. C.** (2012), Student nurses and clinical supervisors perception of constraints to effective clinical performance assessment. *Universal Journal of Medicine and Dentistry* I (9), 115–118.
- **NDIE, E. C.** (2012). Strategic plan for sustainability of nursing department in Nigerian universities. A Review. *Universal Journal of Medicine and Dentistry*. (8), 35–65.
- **NDIE, E. C.**, Ene, G. I. & Ezeurigbo. (2012). Influence of social class on utilization of material health services in Enugunorth local government area. *African Journal of Medical Science* 4 (1), 61 64.
- **NDIE, E. C.** & Ezeurigbo, C. (2012). Evaluation of infant feeding options and practices by HIV positive mothers attending antiretroviral therapy, *Nigerian Journal of Nursing*. 2 (6), 15 18.

- **NDIE, E. C.** (2015). Key note address presented at the 27th annual scientific conference and annual general meeting of PAPHNON at Abuja 27th October, 2015.
- NDIE, E. C. (2012). Current Issues in Nursing Education. A paper presented at the conference organized by West African College of Nursing, South East Zone 27th Feb. 2nd March, 2012 held at Enugu.

OKOROIWU, G.I.

- **Okoroiwu, G. I** & Wachukwu, C. K. (2015): Studies on the role of Escherichia coli in pregnancy related miscarriages (spontaneous abortions) in upland area of Rivers state, Nigeria. *Am. J. Pharm Tech Res.* 5 (6), 386 394.
- **Okoroiwu, G. I.** (2014). Studies on the menace of hookworm in Agwa community in Oguta LGA of Imo state, Nigeria. *Journal of Medical Laboratory Science*, 23 (1), 62 67.
- **Okoroiwu, G. I.** & Wachukwu, C. K. (2014). Chlamydia trachomatis and infertility among Oligospermia and Azoospermia in Imo state, Nigeria. *Journal of Medical Laboratory Science of Nigeria*. 23 (1),37 45.
- Okoroiwu, G. I., Okoroiwu, L. I., Nnodim, J. K. (2014): Comparative study of platelet and fibrinogen levels in diabetic patient. *Int. J. Pharm. Med. & Bio. Sc.* 3 (3), 103 107.
- **Okoroiwu, G. I.,** Wachukwu, C. K., Okoroiwu, I. L. (2014). Studies on the state of treponema pallidum(syphilis) infection in the face of massive antibiotic therapy in the upland area of Rivers state of Nigeria. *Journal of Medical Laboratory Science of Nigeria*. 23 (2), 20 25.
- **Okoroiwu, G.I.** & Okoroiwu, L.I. (2013). Endogenous infections: Bacterial vaginosis in Imo state, *Journal of Medical Laboratory Science*. 22 (3), 3 5.
- **Okoroiwu, G.I.** & Okoroiwu, L.I. (2013). Studies on the antibiogram of Neisseria gonorrhae infection in Imo state, Nigeria. *Journal of Medical Laboratory Science Science*, 22 (2), 45 48.
- Okoroiwu, G. I & Okoroiwu, L. I. (2012). Studies on the prevalence of intestinal protozoan parasites of medical importance in primary school pupils in Owerri municipal area of Imo state, Nigeria. *International Journal for Environmental Health and Human Development*. 13 (1), 17-23.
- Okoroiwu, G. I. & Okoroiwu, I. L.A. (2008). Candida albicans and related species associated with urinary tract infections in Imo state Nigeria. *International Journal for Environmental Health and Human Development.* 9 (1), 31 33.
- **Okoroiwu, G. I.**, Abbey, S. D. & Wachukwu, C. K. (2007). Studies on staphylococcus saprophyticus and related species associated with urinary tract infections: *International Journal for Environmental Health and Human Development*. 8 (2), 20 25.

UCHENDU, F.N.

Uchendu F. N. & Atinmo, T. (2016). Vitamin A stability in Nigerian wheat flour and fortification compliance level. *African Journal of Food Science* 10 (3), 33 – 40.

- **Uchendu, F. N.** & Abolarin, T. O. (2015). Corrupt practices negatively influenced food security and live expectancy in developing countries. *The Pan African Medical Journal* 2015.20 (110), 1 7.
- **Uchendu, F. N.** & Atinmo, T. (2015). Vitamin A baking and storage stability in Nigerian retailed bread. *European Journal of Nutrition and Food Safety* 5 (5),336 337.
- **Uchendu, F. N.** & Atinmo, T. (2015). Stability of Vitamin A in wheat flour. European Journal of Nutrition and Food Safety. 5 (5), 338 339.
- **Uchendu, F. N**. (2014). Open and distance learning, a potential tool for eradicating malnutrition. *Journal of Nutrition Research* (09), 35-40.
- **Uchendu F. N**. (2013). The role of bio fortification in the reduction of micronutrient food insecurity in developing countries. *African Journal of Biotechnology* 12 (37), 5559 5566.
- **Uchendu, F. N** & Tola, A. (2013). Fighting the global crisis of malnutrition In S. N. Romaniuk, and Marlin, M. (Eds.), Sowing the seeds: Development and the politics of human rights. Highclere, UK: Berkshire Academic Press 1-240.
- **Uchendu F. N.,** Atinmo, T. & Oyewole, O. (2012). Stability of Vitamin A in selected Nigerian bread made from commercial fortified wheat flour. *International Journal of Applied Science and Technology* 2 (3), 93 98.
- **Uchendu F. N.** & Atinmo, T. (2012). Nigerian bread contributes one half of recommended Vitamin A intake in poorurban Lagosian pre-scholar. World Academy of Science, Engineering and Technology (70), 1069–1074.

- Uchendu F. N. (2017). Assessment of trends in nutritional causes of death in developed and developing countries. Paper presented at 47th annual general meeting and scientific conference of nutrition society of Nigeria held on 19th-23rd September, 2017 at international conference center, university of Ibadan, Nigeria. Pp. 38.
- **Uchendu, F. N.**, Oyewole, E. O. & Atinmo, T. (2017). Nigerian biscuits contributed one fifth of vitamin A daily requirement of pre-school children. Paper presented at 47th annual general meeting and scientific conference of Nutrition Society of Nigeria held on 19th 23rd September, 2017 at international conference center, university of Ibadan, Ibadan, Nigeria. P.36.
- **Uchendu, F. N.** (2016). Consumption pattern of selected retailed flour-based products among pre-school children in Lagos, Nigeria. Paper presented at the 2016 AACCI annual meeting, 23-26 October, 2016 in Savannah Georgia, USA.
- **Uchendu, F. N.** (2016). Assessment of trends in nutritional causes of death in developing countries. Paper presented at 2nd international public health conference organized by National Open University of Nigeria in collaboration with Association of Public Health Teaching, Research and Services (APHTRS) of Nigeria on 26th to 28th September 2016, Abuja.

- **Uchendu, F. N**. (2016). Assessment of Trends in Nutritional Causes of Death in Developed and Developing Countries. Paper presented at TWAS-ROSSA young scientists" conference and 6th general assembly of the Nigerian young academy (NYA), on 23rd 24th August, 2016 Ikeja, Lagos, Nigeria. Pp. 19
- **Uchendu, F. N**. (2016). Consumption pattern of selected retailed flour-based products among pre-school children in Lagos, Nigeria. Paper presented at the 2016 AACCI annual meeting, 23-26 October, 2016 in Savannah Georgia, USA.
- **Uchendu, F. N.** (2016). Assessment of trends in nutritional causes of death in developing countries. Paper presented at the 2nd International public health conference organized by National Open University of Nigeria in collaboration with association of public health teaching, research and services (APHTRS) of Nigeria on 26th to 28th September 2016, Abuja.
- **Uchendu, F. N.** and Atinmo, T. (2015). Vitamin A stability in Nigerian wheat flour and fortification compliance level. Paper presented at 45th Annual General Meeting and Scientific Conference of Nutrition Society of Nigeria held on 15th -19th September, 2015, Ikeja, Lagos state. Pp. 62.
- **Uchendu, F. N**. (2013). Consumption and contribution of biscuit to vitamin A dietary intake of preschoolers in poor-urban metropolitan Lagos. A paper delivered at the IUNS 20th international conference of nutrition held at Granada international conference center in Granada (Spain) from 15 to 20 September 2013. Annals of nutrition and metabolism: Pp. 261.
- **Uchendu, F. N**. (2013). Socio-economic factors limiting eradication of hidden hunger in developing countries. A paper delivered at the international congress on hidden hunger at university of Hohenheim, Stuttgart, Germany, 5th 9th March, 2013.
- **Uchendu, F. N**. (2012). Nutritional safety of bio fortified staples and crops. Proceedings of 25th annual conference of biotechnology society of Nigeria. Hosted by National Open University of Nigeria. 16-22nd August, 2012, Abuja. Pp. 229-237.

Research grants/awards:

- 2016 Cecil F.Pinney travel Awardee: Award given by American association of cereal chemists international (AACCI) to attend 2016 AACC international (AACCI) annual meeting, October 23-26th, 2016, Savannah, Georgia, USA.
- Excellence Award: By Nigerian top executives in the education management industry 2015 publication and rating (based on publication visibility in the internet), 2015.

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SCIENCE

OKOLI, C.G.

- **Okoli C. G.**, Njoku-Terry R. F., Alhassan M. I., Dankishiya A. S., Nwosu T. A., and Dozie I. N.S. (2017). Malaria prevalence and drug management in pregnant women attending remotely located Daura General Hospital, North-West Nigeria. *International Journal of Natural and Applied Sciences*. 11:18–21
- Okoli C. G., Njoku-Terry R. F., Ejiogu C. C., Ebe T. E., Dozie I. N.S., and Iwuala M. O. E. (2015). Urinary Schistosomiasis in Oguta LGA, South Eastern Nigeria. European Journal of Biology and Medical Science Research. 5,(1) 29–36,11:18–21.
- **Okoli C.G.**, Anukam, K. U., Uchegbu, M. C., and Okoli, I. C. (2014). Borax and Kerosene Treatment Reduces Odour Producing Bacteria Population in Pig Dung. *Journal of International Scientific Publications: Ecology and Safety*, 8: 614–616.
- Mbaneme, F. C. N., Mbaneme, E. O., Briggs, E., **Okoli, C. G** (2014). Impacts of gas flaring on ambient air quality of Obrikom community, Rivers state, Nigeria. *International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences*. 3(11):926 940.
- Enyinnia, N.C., Elija, A.G. And **Okoli, C.G** (2014). Cattle feeding management of pastoralists and conflict resolution startegies in the tropical humid rain forest zone of south eastern Nigeria. *Journal of International Scientific Publications: Agriculture and Food*, 2:16–17.
- Edo, F.A., Ejiogu, C. C., Nwachukwu, M.A., **Okoli, C. G**. (2014). Impact of open sewage dumpsites on groundwater quality in Igwuruta, Rivers state, Nigeria. *Journal of Global Biosciences*, 3(6):919–930.
- Iroegbu, G. U., Kubkomawa, I. H., Okoli, C. G., Ogundu, E. C., Uchegbu, M. C., **Okoli, I. C.** (2014). Environmental concerns of pig waste production and its potentials as biofuel source. *Journal of Animal and Veterinary Sciences*, I (3):17–24.
- **Okoli, C. G.**, Etim, N. E., Emerenini, C. I., Kubkomawa, I. H., Okoli, I. C. (2014). Water clarification of indigenous plants used for water treatment by rural communities in Southeastern Nigeria. *Sky Journal of Agricultural Research*, 3(11):228–233.
- Mbaneme, F. C., **Okoli, C. G.**, Ekweghi, C (2013). The impact of refinery effluent in the physiochemical regime of Ekerekana Creek in Okirika mainland, Rivers State, Nigeria. *American Journal of Environment, Energy and Power Research*, I (10):255 271.
- Ogbuagu, D. H. and **Okoli C. G**. (2013). What influence does removal of vegetation have on primary productivity of a River Central . *European Journal of Experimental Biology*, 2(2):5 12.
- Ogbuagu, D. H., **Okoli, C**. G.and Agbonikhena, N.A. (2013). Seaport associated pollutions in Ogu Waterway near Port-Harcourt. Management of Environmental Quality: An International Journal, 24(4):512 525.
- Ogbuagu, D. H., Ayoade, A. A. and **Okoli, C. G**. (2012). Seasonal variations in physicochemical regime, bacterioplankton and mycoplankton of Imo River in Etche, Nigeria. J. Microbiol. Biotech. Res., 2(2): 289 297
- Nwagwu, C., Ede, P. N., Okoli, I. C., Chukwuka, O. K., **Okoli, C.** G. and Moreki, J. C. (2012). Effect of environmental factors and structural dimensions on aerial pollutant gas concentrations in tropical poultry pen in Nigeria. Int. J. App. Poult. Res., 1 (1): 15 20.

- Chima I.U., Unamba-Opara I.C., Ugwu, C., Udebuani, A.C., **Okoli**, C.G., Opara, M.N., Uchegbu, M.C. and Okoli, I.C. (2012). Biosecurity and disinfection controls of poultry microbial pathogen infections in Nigeria. J. World's Poult. Res., 2 (1):5-17.
- **Okoli, C. G.**, Ofoegbu, B. F.A., Ejiogu, C. C. and Okoli, I. C. (2012). The physicochemical and microbial characteristics of municipal water supply in Owerri, Imo State, Nigeria. International Journal of Tropical Agriculture and Food Systems, 5(1):55 58.
- **Okoli, C. G.**, Ofoegbu, B. F.A., Ejiogu, C. C. and Okoli, I. C. (2012). Consumer's perception of the quality of municipal water supplies in Owerri, Imo State, Nigeria. International Journal of Tropical Agriculture and Food Systems, 5(1):58 61.

Okoli, C. G, Anukam, K.U., Uchegbu, M.C., and Okoli, I.C. (2014) Borax and Kerosene Treatment Reduces Odour Producing Bacteria Population in Pig Dun. Paper presented at the International Science Conference, Royal Castle, Elenite Buigaria

LINKAGES AND PARTNERSHIPS

The Faculty of Health Sciences has Linkages and Partnerships with the following bodies:

- I. African Institute of Circulatory Health (AFRICH)
- 2. Federal Ministry of Health
- 3. Nursing and Midwifery Council of Nigeria.
- 4. Environmental Health Council of Nigeria
- 5. Public Health Society of Nigeria

PUBLIC LECTURE/CONFERENCE/JOURNAL

Detail of Conferences

"Trending Issues in Public Health Service Delivery" September 26-28,2016, Abuja
 Keynote Speaker: Prof. John Idoko (Former Director General, national agency for The Control of Aids (NACA)

Public Lectures

- 1) World Health Day 2015. Theme "Food Safety"
- 2) World Health Day 2016. Theme "Diabetes"
- 3) World Health Day 2017. Theme "Let's talk about Depression"
- 4) Public Lecture. Theme. "Achieving Universal Health Coverage through Primary Health Care: Lessons from Nigeria's Saving One Million Lives Program for result' (SOML-P for

Journal

1. Journal of Life and Physical Sciences, a joint publication of Faculty of Sciences, Health Sciences and Agricultural Sciences. Faculty of Sciences serves as the secretariat; 2017 to date.











FACULTY OF LAW

Department of Jurisprudence and International Law Department of Private and Property Law Department of Public Law Department of Commercial Law



DEPARTMENT OF JURISPRUDENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

ODIKE, E.A.

- Odike, E.A (2017) "Corporate Social Responsibility A Stretch Mark of Good Corporate Citizenship". Ebonyi State University Law Journal, Vol.8 (1). 186-193.
- Odike,, E.A. (2017) "Furthering Good Governance and Sustainable Development in Nigeria The Imperatives of Anchoring Democracy On The Rule of Law". Journal of Contemporary Legal Education". Vol. 1. (1) 35-57
- Odike, E.A H.P. Faga &I.W Nwakpu, (2017) "Incorporation of Fundamental Objectives Principles of State Policy In The Constitutions of Emerging Democracies: A Beneficial wrong doing or A Democratic Demagoguery? Beijing Law Review.
- Odike, E.A (2016) "Limitation of Time and the Right to Sue A Public Officer in Nigeria: Setting The Extent of The Limitation Under The Public Officers Protection Act" In Prof. Greg C. Nwako by and Dr. Uruchi Ben Odoh (eds) Rule of Law, Governance, Dispute Resolution And Contemporary Legal Issues In Nigeria. Vol. 1 (1) 420-426.
- Odike, E.A (2016) "Buhari Regime And The Rule of Law An Old Wine in a New Wine Skin". Ebonyi State University Law Journal Vol.7 (2) 149-158.
- Odike, E.A (2015) "Centralization or Decentralization as a Panacea for the Efficiency of Nigeria Police Force Unmasking the Dangers of Decentralization And Stating Options for Policy Makers". Nigeria Police Academy International Journal of Clinical Legal Education. vol. 1 (1) 247-260.
- Odike, E.A (2013) "Corruption Identified As a Major Determinant of the Rule of Law in the Emerging Nigeria Democracy" Global Journal of Human Social Science & Political Science. Vol. 13 (7)
- Odike, E.A (2012) "Amputating Judicial Independence Through Appointing Conventional Court Judges As Judges of Election Tribunals And As Commissioners of Commissions of Inquiry in Nigeria". Port Harcourt Law Journal, (From Learning To Wisdom) Vol. 4 (4). 267 277
- Odike, E.A (2012) "An Analysis of the Thin Line Between Statutory And 'Church Marriage' In Nigeria" *The Jurist* vol. 17 (1) 286-310
- Odike, E.A (2012) "The Concept of Equal Protection under Nigerian Law: An Idea or a Reality?" Journal of Private and Property Law, Igbinedian University, Okada, vol. (1) 263-275.
- Odike, E.A (2012) "The Continuous Non-justiciability of Directive Principles in the Constitution of Nigeria and Ghana: A Need for a Paradigm Shift". Ebonyi State University Law Journal Vol.5 (1) 305-317.
- E.A. Odike, (2012) "Equal Protection Clause: The Fallacy of a Legal Obsession". Benue State University Journal of Private and Public Law, vol. I (2) 258-269.

Text Books

- E.A. Odike, (2016) Felix On Nigeria Legal Method (Enugu:Tink Graphics). 1-358.
- E.A. Odike, (2016) Felix Principles and Practice of Nigeria Legal System (EnuguTink Graphics) 1-604.



DEPARTMENT OF PRIVATE AND PROPERTY LAW

AARE, F. F.

- Aare, F. F. (2015). An appraisal of the doctrine of privacy of contract. National Open University of Nigeria, Current Issues in Nigerian Law, 5, 298 325.
- Aare, F. F. & Aje-Famuyide, O.A. (2015). Women's right to property in Nigeria. Ekiti State University Law Journal, Vol. 7.
- Aare, F. F. & Iroye, S. O. (2015). The legal overview of child labour and the overriding positive impact of education. Ekiti State University Law Journal, Vol. 6.
- Aare, F. F. (2014). Alternative dispute resolution (ADR): Alternative to what? National Open University Journal of Legal Studies, 1:203 224.
- Aare, F. F. (2013). Child marriage: Causes, challenges and solution. National Open University of Nigeria, Issues in Nigerian law, 3,130 160.
- Aare, F.F. (2013). Cohabitation: A comparative analysis of the legal position in Nigeria and United States of America.

 National Open University of Nigeria, Issues in Nigerian Law 1 (1), 130 149.

AJE-FAMUYIDE,O.

- Aje-Famuyide, O., Kingsley, N. E. & Pascal, A. (2016). Overview of the United Nations Security Council: Conference proceedings of African regional conference on sustainable development. 14 (1).
- Aje-Famuyide, O. & Aare, F. F. (2016). Women right to property in Nigeria: An overview. Journal of Faculty of Law, Ekiti State University, Ado Ekiti, Ekiti State, Nigeria.
- Aje-Famuyide, O. & Nwankwo, W. (2016). Model for implementing security and risk management data warehouse for scanning operations in Nigeria. International Journal of Engineering Research and Technology, ISSN (2278-0191).
- Aje-Famuyide, O. (2016). The legal framework of public private partnership and healthcare delivery in Nigeria (NOUN). Law Journal 1: 2016.93-110.
- Aje-Famuyide, O. (2015). The constitutionality of Local Government creation in Nigeria: Attorney-General of Lagos State v. Attorney General of Federation Revisited. NOUN Journal of Legal Studies 1:71 84.
- Aje-Famuyide, O. (2015). Eliminating violence against women: What role for international law. Current issues in Nigeria Law, 5, 115 152.
- Aje-Famuyide, O., Kingsley, N. E. & Richard, A. O. (2015). Overview of the use of the veto power by the permanent members of the security council of the United Nations. Conference Proceedings Of International Conference On Social Sciences And Humanities, 7 (1).
- Aje-Famuyide, O. (2014). Expanding the exceptions to the right to life: The euthanasia debate. Current issues in Nigerian Law, 4.

Conferences attended with Paper presented:

- Aje-Famuyide, O. & Sokefun, J. O. (2016). The Open and Distance Learning as an instrument of protecting the right of access to education: The Nigerian experience. Paper presented at the 3rd academic international Conference on interdisciplinary legal studies, Oxford, United Kingdom. ISBN Number 978-1-911185 04-8.
- Aje-Famuyide, O. & Sokefun, J. O. (2016). Leveraging open and distance education to secure the right to education of internally displaced persons' paper presented at the Canada International Conference on education, University of Toronto, Mississauga Canada.
- Aje-Famuyide, O. & Njoku, C. N. (2015). Quality assurance in Open and Distance Learning: School of Law, National Open University of Nigeria, Paper presented at the international conference on distance education, held in South Africa. 14-19.

ORIE, E.G.

- Orie, E. G. (2016). "Enhancing access, openness and flexibility at NOUN Faculty of Law; A paradigm shift for quality", (NOUN Journal of Education, 3.
- Orie, E.G. (2016). Sustainable distance e-learning for enhanced students. NOUN Law Journal, 1,31 53.
- Orie, E. G. (2016). An examination of the legal framework on trafficking in persons in Nigeria", in T. Usha, & L. Sidharth, (Eds.), Human rights; Trafficking of women and children, legal and policy framework. India: Central Law Publications 194 212.
- Orie, E. G. (2016). An analysis of the role that law and regulation can play to make Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) an effective tool for sustainable development in Nigeria. International Journal of Business and Applied Social Science. 2 (3), 146 158.
- Orie, E.G. (2016). Climate change and sustainable forest management in Nigeria: A case for regulatory action".
- Orie, E. G. (2015). Climate change and sustainable development: the Nigerian legal experience. NOUN Current Issues in Nigerian Law. 5.68-114.
- Orie, E. G. (2015). The Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) and the challenge of compliance with the CDM rules in Nigeria", In Usha Tandon (Ed.), Climate change, law, policy and governance (Eastern Book Company Luck now India) Chapter 9, 125 145.
- Orie, E. G. (2014). E-waste disposal in Nigeria: Challenges and prospects. Nigerian Institute of Advanced Legal Studies (NIALS). Journal of Environmental Law, 3, 278 306.
- Orie, E. G. (2014). Environmental protection and fundamental human right to life: A review of the Nigerian constitutional provision and the judicial posture. NOUN Current issues in Nigerian Law 4.148 196.



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC LAW

ABISOYE, O.T.

- Abisoye, O.T. (2016). Legal framework of Inter governmental relations and management of conflict in Nigeria. National Open University of Nigerian Journal of Jurisprudence and International Law.Vol. I (2) 95 I 20.
- Abisoye, O.T. (2016). A comparative analysis of the legislative and executive powers of government: Nigeria and the United States of America. National Open University of Nigeria Law Journal. Vol. 1,54 76.
- Abisoye, O.T. (2015) Rethinking Nigeria's Federalism: Imperative of devolution of powersforsocial-economic development in Nigeria OAU Journal of Public Law. Vol. I (1) 61-85
- Abisoye, O.T. (2014). Immunity clause in the Nigerian Constitution. National Open University of Nigeria Journal of Legal Studies Vol. 1, 61 70.
- Abisoye, O.T. (2014). Appraising debates on true federalism in Nigeria". In J.A. Sokefun, &. E. O. Ugbejeh, (Eds.), National Open University of Nigeria, Current Issues in Nigerian Law.Vol. 4, 262 291.
- Abisoye, O.T. (2013). Fiscal federalism in Nigeria's Constitutional Development. In J.A. Sokefun, &. E. O. Ugbejeh, (Eds.), Current Issues in Nigerian LawVol. 3, 1 39.
- Abisoye, O.T. (2013) Comparative Federalism: Nigeria and the United State of America.

 University of Ibadan Journal of Private and Business Law. Vol. 8,55 80
- Abisoye, O. T. (2012). Resource control and federalism in Nigeria. University of Ibadan Journal of Private and Business Law. Vol. 7, 167-186.
- Abisoye, O.T. (2012). Constitutional framework and fiscal federalism in Nigeria: Challenges and prospects. (M.Phil.) Thesis, Faculty of Law, Obafemi Awolowo University. Vol. 3, 1 132.

Conferences attended with Papers presented:

Abisoye, O.T. (2017). Rethinking Nigeria's federalism: Imperatives of devolution of powers for socio-economic development in Nigeria. Paper Presented at the Faculty of Law @ 55 National conference OAU, Ile-Ife between 18th and 21st July, 2017.

AGAMA, F.O.

- Agama, F.O. (2016). Examination of the legal approach to criminal acts in outer space. Ijilj, 1. 91 103.
- Agama, F.O. ((2016). Critique of the present international legal regime on commercial activities on the moon and other celestial bodies. In Uwen Udok & Isaac Essien (Eds.),, Essays In Honour of Prof. Eniefiok Essien Umeks (Uniuyo), Nfnl Pp. 38-51.
- Agama, F. O. (2015). Examining the legal position of the geostationary orbit in international law in relation to national jurisdiction and exercise of state sovereignty. Ijpl. 1.94 105.
- Agama, F.O. (2014). Issues concerning outer space investments in international law. 5, Naujil. 1-11.
- Agama, F.O. (2012). An overview of the world trade organisation dispute settlement system. Njls. 10. 21 30.

AKUJOBI,A.T.

- Akujobi, A.T. (2016). Human rights and Criminal justice in Nigeria: A case for juvenile justice. (Enugu) Chenglo in NOUN Law Journal. Vol. 1, 1 13.
- Akujobi, A. T. (2015). Gender issues and transformation in Nigeria. (Lagos) University Press, Current Issues in Nigeria Law.Vol. 5, 39 66.
- Akujobi, A.T. (2014). Human rights: The environment and sustainable development in Nigeria. In M.O.U Gasiokwu (Ed.), Ecology: Concept, Policies and Legislation. Enugu: Chenglo Books. 459 480.
- Akujobi, A.T. & Ituru, R.O. (2013). Towards the eradication of money laundering in Nigeria: An analysis of money laundering (Prohibition Act) 2011"M.O.U Gasiokwu (Ed.), Law in motion: Nurturing democracy and development Essays in honor of Chief George Uwechue, ENUGU, Chenglo, 204 225.
- Akujobi, A.T. (2013). The Phenomenon of child soldier: Examining the legal framework for its Regulation. Nigeria Law & Practice Journal, Vol. 12, 119-134.

HIA, B.C.

Hia, B. C. & Onuora-Oguno, A. C. (2013). A transport shift in an opaque constitution: Access to information a needed paradigm shift. Essay in honour of Justice 1.A.Tijani, A, Abdullahi & I. F. Yussuf (Eds.), 154 - 175.

NJOKU, C.N.

- Njoku, C. N. & Sokefun, J.O. (2016). "The court system in Nigeria: Jurisdiction and appeals". International Journal of Business and Applied Social Science, 2 (3), I 27.
- Njoku, C. N. (2015). Fiduciaries and improper dealings: Who is afraid of insider trading? Current Issues in Nigerian Law, 5, 202.
- Njoku, C. N. (2014). Privatisation in Nigeria: Free market economy by legislation. The Intuition, Interdisciplinary Journal, 6, 163.
- Njoku, C. N. (2014). Electronic surveillance, interception of communication and national security: whither the right to privacy. NOUN Journal of Legal Studies, 1,85.

UGBEJEH, E.O.

- Ugbejeh, E. O. (2016). Random virtue testing: Balancing the competing interest. Journal of Jurisprudence and International Law (NOJJIL) 1 (1), 113 127.
- Ugbejeh, E. O. (2016). 'Overcoming the challenges of operating free trade zone as a state economic policy in Nigeria. NOUN Journal of Commercial Law. 100 119.
- Ugbejeh, E. O. & Sokefun, J. O. (2015). Overcoming the challenges of teaching and learning on the Bachelor of Laws (LLB) programme through Online Distance Learning: Autumn Journal of Commonwealth Law and Legal Education (JCLLE). The NOUN Experience'. 10, (1), 60 69.



- Ugbejeh, E. O. (2014). The dilemma of anti-corruption agencies in Nigeria. NOUN Journal of Legal Studies, I, 28 38.
- Ugbejeh, E.O. & Sokefun, J.O. (2014). Current Issues in Nigerian Law. (4)
- Ugbejeh, E.O. (2013). Issues of copyright and patent in the teaching profession. Journal of Teacher Perspective, 8 (2), I-16.
- Ugbejeh, E. O. (2013). Analysis of the formalities of hire purchase contract in Nigeria. Current Issues in Nigerian Law. 4, (1), 123 147.
- Ugbejeh, E.O. & Sokefun, J.O. (2013). Current Issues in Nigerian Law. 3
- Ugbejeh, E.O. (2012). The effect of fundamental breach on exclusion clause: The position in Nigeria..., Current Issues in Nigerian Law, 2, 106 123.
- Ugbejeh, E.O. & Sokefun, J.O. (2012). Current Issues in Nigerian Law. 2.

Conferences attended with Paper presented:

- Ugbejeh, E. O. (2016). Assets recovery pillar. Presentation at postgraduate presentation seminar of School of Law, University of Buckingham on 26th October, 2016.
- Ugbejeh, E. O. (2016). Undermining Nigeria's anti-corruption efforts by constitutional means. Presentation at the comparative constitutional law seminar series of School of Law, University of Buckingham on 20th July, 2016.
- Ugbejeh, E. O. (2014). The dilemma of anti-corruption agencies in Nigeria presented at the School of Law monthly seminar held on 17th February, 2014. Commonwealth Legal Education Association in Glasgow.
- Ugbejeh, E.O. (2013). The challenges of free trade zone as state economic policy in Africa: The Nigerian experience', presented at the 2nd International Conference of the World Educators forum at University of Sierra Leone, Freetown, Sierra Leone between 11th to 15th November, 2013.
- Ugbejeh, E. O. (2013). Issues of copyright and patent in the teaching profession, presented at the 8th Annual conference of Association of Nigerian Teachers held at NOUN Enugu study centre from 8th July to 12th July, 2013.



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL LAW

IROYE, S.O.

- Iroye, S. O. (2016). An examination of the Nigeria criminal justice system in the resolution of national security issues. NOUN Journal of Commercial Law I (1), 144 162.
- Iroye, S.O. (2016). The right to life and death penalty: A display of legal antithesis in the Nigerian law. National Open University of Nigeria Law Journal. 1,77 94.
- Iroye, S. O. (2016). A critical examination of the effect of religious activities on the environment and the challenges of adequate legal regulation. NOUN Journal of Jurisprudence and International Law. I (2), 47 68.
- Iroye, S. O. & Aare, F. (2015). The legal overview of child labour and the overriding positive impact of education. Law Journal of Ekiti State University- 6:481 518.
- Iroye, S. O. & Aare, F. (2015). An overview of the environmental impact of gas flaring and legislative response in Nigeria. 13 26.
- Iroye, S. O. (2014). Nigeria in the centenary, the challenges of governance and the exigency of legal reforms. Journal of Legal Studies 1, 155 181.
- Iroye, S. O. (2013). Environmental protection and legal regulation in Nigeria. National Open University of Nigeria Law Journal. 35 56.
- Iroye, S. O. (2013). Corporate social responsibility: The practice and criticism in Nigeria. Reading in contemporary law and policy issues: Essay in honour of Justice N. Iche Ndu, The Chief Judge of Rivers State, 2, 228 252.
- Iroye, S. O. (2013). An overview of the state pardon of Dipreye lamieyeisegha; The constitutionality and general implication on the nation Nigeria. Current Issues in Nigerian Law, 3, 108 129.
- Iroye, S. O. (2012). Corporate social responsibility and environmental protection in Nigeria. Current Issues in Nigerian Law, 2, I 64.

MADUABUM,A.

- Maduabum, A. (2016). Cybercrimes in Nigeria; A case for invigorating an effective legal framework in Nigeria. A Journal of Contemporary Legal Issues. 7.
- Maduabum, A. (2016). The dilemma between the right to life and euthanasia, an international appraisal. South Asian Journal of Law and Policy Review I (2).
- Maduabum, A. (2015). Effects of business combinations on contracts of employment in Nigeria. Nigerian Journal of Labour Law and Industrial Relations. 8 (4).
- Maduabum, A. & Sokefun, J. O (2015). Regulating the activities of multinational companies in their host community. The Nigerian petroleum industry's experience. NOUN Journal of Legal Studies, I.



OKOYE,A.N.

- Okoye, A. N. (2017). Code of conduct and ethical behaviour in the public sector in Nigeria'. In C. P. Maduabum & I. Akhakpe, (Eds.), The dynamics of public sector management. John Archers.
- Okoye, A. N. (2016). Organisational fraud and the role of whistle blowers in Nigeria: A critical analysis. Queen Mary Law Journal (QMLJ). 4.
- Okoye, A. N. (2016). Legal framework for a positive interface between the legislature and the executive in Nigeria. Lagos State University Journal of Public Administration and Management 2 (1).











FACULTY OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCES

Department of Business Administration Department of Entrepreneurial Studies Department of Financial Studies Department Of Public Administration Linkages and Partnerships Public Lecture/Conference Journal



DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

FAGBEMI,A.O.

- **Fagbemi, A. O.** (2015). Strategic human resources management for sustainable development. *International Journal of Management, IT and Engineering.* 5 (11), 147–162.
- Fagbemi, A.O. & Ogundele O.J.K. (2014). Light of management. Lagos: Concept Publications. 1 784
- **Fagbemi, A. O.** (2014). Improving organizational performance through total quality management. In P.C Maduabum, (Ed.), *Contemporary issues on management in organizations*: A Book of Readings, (pp. 214-231). Lagos. Spectrum.
- **Fagbemi, A. O.** (2014). An overview of organizing function. In O.J.K. Ogundele & A.O. Fagbemi, *Light of Management*, (184-197). Lagos. Concept Publications.
- **Fagbemi**, **A. O.** & Olowokudejo, F.F (2014). Customer relationship management as a correlate of organizational performance in Nigerian banks. *NOUN Journal of Management and International Development*. 2 (1), 14–38.
- **Fagbemi, A. O** (2014). Sustainable human capacity development in an era of economic recession: Challenges and prospects. *Indian Journal of Management.* 7 (2). 16 26.
- **Fagbemi,A.O.** & Abata, M.A. (2013). Effects of organization performance on share price: an empirical study of the performing manufacturing companies listed on Nigeria stock exchange. Scottish Journal of Arts, Social Sciences and Scientific Studies. 7, 15 25
- **Fagbemi. A. O.** & Olowokudejo, F. F. (2013). Complaints management: A tool to improve organizational performance in Nigerian banks and insurance companies. *International Journal of Emerging Knowledge*. *I* (8), 120–141.
- Fagbemi, A.O. (2012). Management of Public Service Lagos. National Open University of Nigeria. I 216.

IBEME, N.P.

- **Ibeme, P.N.** (2016). Key performance indicators for public-private partnership companies in Nigeria: A study of Polo Park, Enugu. *Journal of Social Development. Kuwait: American University Press.* 5 (5), 133 143.
- **Ibeme, P.N.** & Aniche, A. (2016). Diagnosing the elephantine problems in the implementation of the 2004 Pension Act in Enugu State civil service. *Journal of Policy and Development Studies (JPDS)*. 10 (4).
- **Ibeme, P. N.** (2016).E-Learning: Panacea to excessive demand for tertiary educational in Nigeria using the i-learn Platform. International Journal of Contemporary Education Research (IJECM). Nigeria: Cambridge Research and Publications International. 7 (6), 118 140.
- **Ibeme, P. N.** (2016). Quality Assurance in the Development of Open and Distance Education Higher Education: Insights from National Open University of Nigeria. African Scholars Journal of Contemporary Education Research (JCER-3). Nigeria: African Scholar Publications Research International. 5 (1), 109 135.
- **Ibeme, P. N.** (2016). Creating a culture of performance in organization through organizational change: An Empirical Study. *Journal of Humanities Social Science (JHSS)*. Nigeria: Hummingbird Publications and Research International. 8 (4), 29-57.

- **Ibeme, P. N.** (2016). The Impact of open and distance learning delivery applications on the development of higher education in Africa. *International Journal of Contemporary Education Research (IJECM)*. Harvard Research International. 3, 132–140.
- **Ibeme, P.N.** (2014). Preparation for retirement contemporary issues on management in organizations: A book of readings. C.P. Maduabum, (Ed.), (pp. 372 390). Ibadan: Spectrum Books.
- **Ibeme, P. N.** (2014). A comparative analysis of the rights of women under the African Charter on Human and People's Rights: The 1992 Ghanaian and the 1999 Nigerian Constitution. *Journal of Policy and Development Studies*, 8 (3).
- **Ibeme, P. N.** (2014). Millennium development goals: Mangrove resource utilization and coastal Niger Delta women economic livelihood. Review of Public Administration and Management Journal. 3 (5).
- **Ibeme, P. N.** (2014). Child domestic worker in rural and urban areas of Nigeria: Implications for National Development. *International Journal of Emerging Knowledge (IJEK)*. Bloomfield Academy Society. (12), 219 231.
- **Ibeme, P. N.** (2014). Managing the challenge of legitimacy in enterprise reform agenda in Nigeria: A systemic approach. *Illisan International Journal of Emerging Knowledge (IJEK)*. 1, 23–33.

IKEMBA-EFUGHI,I.

- **Ikemba-Efughi, I.** (2017) Small scale industries and the challenges of resource management in the contemporary global economy. A book chapter accepted for publication in the Book titled: Resources management in the 21st century: Emerging issues. A Book of Readings Faculty of Management Sciences: National Open University Lagos.
- **Ikemba-Efughi, I.** & Ogunlela, Y.I. (2017) An evaluation of human resource management roles in promoting industrial performance. (Conference paper) Lagos State University Ojo, Lagos Nigeria. Department of Business Administration 2017 annual conference. 8th-10th of November, 2017.
- **Ikemba-Efughi, I.** (2017) Sustainability of small scale industries: Gaining competitive advantage through strategic human resource management (Conference paper) Nnamdi Azikiwe University Awka, Anambra state, July26-29th, 2017.
- **Ikemba-Efughi, I.** & Soliman, A. (2017) An empirical analysis of the influence of environmental factors on learners' educational outcomes. NOUN Journal of *Management and International Development Volume 4*, No. 4 December 2017, p. 41-56.
- **Ikemba-Efughi, I**. (2017) Academic entrepreneurship: A pathway to social and economic transformation. Chartered Institute of Personnel Management of Nigeria *Human Resource Management Journal*, Vol. 9 No: 1.2017, P.93-104.
- **Ikemba-Efughi, I.**, Raj, R. & Soliman, A (2017) Teachers' accountability as a determinant of parents' preference for private primary education. *Journal of Research in National Development*. Volume 15, No.2, 2017, p.9-15.
- **Ikemba-Efughi, I.**, Kadiri, K.I, & Eyanuku, J.P. (2015) A Review of the Prospects and Challenges of Corporate Telecommuting in Open and Distance Learning. *NOUN Journal of Management and International Development*Vol.3, No.3, 2015, p. 130-144.



- **Ikemba-Efughi, I.** (2014). The impact of entrepreneurial activity in the educational sector on economic development (A case study of private schools in Lagos, Nigeria). Special Issue: Ph.D Proposals. *International Journal of Sale*, Retail and Marketing.Vol. 3, No.5 2014, p.4-19
- **Ikemba-Efughi, I.** (2014) "Working for yourself" In: Maduabum, C.P (Ed.) (2014): Contemporary issues on management in organizations. (Ibadan: Spectrum books Ltd) chapter 25

ONYEBUENYI, F.E.

- **Onyebuenyi**, **F. E.** (2016). Assessment of customers attitude and banks' growth towards E-Banking in Nigeria. *International Journal of Research in Commerce*, *IT and Management*. 6(10).
- Onyebuenyi, F. E. (2014) The role of accounting control in attainment of organizational growth, In C. P. Maduabum, (Ed.), Contemporary Issues on Management in Organizations. (115-121). Ibadan.

MANDES.

- **Mande, S. (2016)** "Ethnic Diversity in Government-Owned Tertiary Institutions: The Case of National Open University of Nigeria". *Proceedings of the 10th Annual Conference of the Academy*. Pp. 98 105.
- Mande S. (2015) "Social Marketing and the Health Sector: A Relational Analysis of Marketing Activities in the Public Health". Studies in Communication, Mass Media and Society". Edited by: Aliede. Pp. 299 310.
- Mande S. (2015) "Entrepreneurship Development Initiatives in Kogi State, An Assessment of Youth Empowerment Scheme". African Journal of Economy and Society, Vol. 13, No. 2. Pp. 17-33.
- Mande S. (2015) "Marketing Consultancy Services: The Strategies for Efficiency and Effectiveness". *Journal of Management Sciences*, Vol. I No. 8, Pp. 450-457.
- Mande S., Sani Usman Gurowa (2015) "Entrepreneurship and attainment of millennium development goals in North Central Nigeria". Abuja Journal of Banking and Finance, Vol. 4 No 2, Pp. 10-19.
- Mande S., Abah, E.O. (2015) "Globalization and corporate social investment initiatives towards distress in Nigeria economy". National Journal of Human Resource Development (NJHRD), Vol. 5 No. 1, Pp. 56-64.
- Mande S., Abah, E.O. (2015) "Managing advertising business during economic recession: A survey of selected advertising agencies in Lagos state". *National Journal of Human Resource Development (NJHRD)*, Vol.5 No 1, Pp. 27-34.
- Mande S. (2015) "Assessment of ethical and legal issues of Public relations Practitioners in Nigeria". *Ilorin Journal of Marketing (IJM)*, Vol 1, No. 1, Pp.226-235.
- Mande S., Lawal K. A. A. (2014) "Cooperative Marketing and Its Challenges For Sustainable Economic Development in Lagos, Nigeria". *Journal of Research and Method in Education*, Vol. 4, No. 6, Pp. 24 31.
- Mande S. (2014) "The Challenges and Prospects of E-Business in Marketing. Business Master Journal, (TBM) Vol.4, No. 1, Pp 114-124.

- Mande S. (2014) "Nigerian Banking Sector Reforms: The Role of Public Relations". Business Master Journal, (TBM) Vol.4, No. 1, Pp 133-257.
- Mande S. (2014) "Information and Communication Technology (ICT): Its Challenges for Marketers in Nigeria". Crawford Journal of Business and Social Sciences, Vol. 4 No. 2, Pp. 67 – 84.
- Mande S. (2014) "Employee Requirements in Nigerian Public Organizations. *Journal of Research and Contemporary Issues*, Vol.8, No. I and 2.Pp. 52-71.
- Mande S. (2014) "Contemporary Management Practice For Sustainable Development in Nigeria". The Effects of Advertising in the Marketing of Goods and Services, Delta State University, Abraka. Edited by: P.I. Osiegbu, C.G.E. Salami, A.P. Olannye. Pp. 419 428.
- Mande S. (2014) "Public Relations Theory and Practice". Contemporary Issues on Management in Organisations, A Book of Readings. Edited by Prof. Chuks Maduabum. Ibadan: Spectrum Books, Pp. 360-372. Nigeria (Contribution 100%)
- Mande S. (2014) "An Analysis of Marketing Approaches in Promoting Small and Medium Scale Enterprises in Nigeria". *Crawford Journal of Business and Social Sciences*, Vol. 4, No. 2, Pp. 35 48.
- Mande S. (2014) "Brand Building and Promotional Strategy A Critical Analysis of Cadbury Nigeria Plc". *Journal of Empirical Research*, Vol. 2, No. 1. Pp. 348 353.
- Mande S., Adegbola, Eunice Abimbola, (2014) "Corporate Social Responsibility and Marketing: An Exploratory Review". Sokoto Journal of Management Studies, Vol. 7, No. 2. Pp. 125 139.
- Mande S. (2014) "Marketing Strategy for Deregulation of the Upstream and Downstream Sector of the Petroleum Industry: A Theoretical Approach." *Ilorin Journal of Management Sciences* Vol. 1 No. 2, Pp. 204–222.
- Mande S. (2013) "Relationship Management Theory: Quality and Conflict in Organization Relationships". *Journal of Business Administration*, Vol. 15, No. 1 & 2, Pp. 136 149.
- Mande S. (2013) "Fest for Industry, Corporate Communication and the Community". *Public Relations Journal*, Vol. 9, No. 2. Pp. 32-42.
- Mande S., Evelyn Ezomo (2013) "Evaluating The Effectiveness of Advertising Campaigns on Marketing of Products: A Study of Airtel Nigerians 3.75G Advertisement". *Journal of Contemporary Communication*, Vol. 1, No. 2, Pp. 154–174.
- Mande S. (2013) "Media Relations Today: The Impact of Twitter on Public Relations and Journalism". *Public Relations Journal*, Vol. 9, No. 1, Pp. 137 146.
- Mande S. and Sunday Nwite C. (2013). Legal Aspect of Marketing Financial Services in Nigeria by BJ Publishing Lagos.
- Mande S. (2012) "Conflict Management and National Development: The Nigerian Experience". Nigerian Academy of Management Journal, Vol. 6, No. 2, Pp. 33 43.



- Mande S. and Sunday Nwite C. (2012). Marketing of Financial Products in Nigeria: BJ Publishing, Lagos.
- Mande S. (2012). Media Relations Management (Basic Questions and Answers): BJ Printing and Publishing House: Lagos.
- Mande S. (2012) "Integrated Marketing Communications (IMCs) Strategies: Panacea for Effective Campaign Planning Investigation". *Today's Readings in Mass Communication*. Edited by:Aliede. Pp. 70 82.
- Mande S., Idris Ibrahim (2012) "The Strategic Role of Corporate Governance in National Development". Nigerian Academy of Management Journal, Vol. 6, No. 2, Pp. 110 – 113.

Conferences Attended

- (2014) Media Workshop for DAPR Officers, Commanding Officers and Defence Correspondents organized by the Nigerian Army School of Public Relations and Information (NASPRI), Bonny Camp Lagos.
- (2014) Education Hub Africa (EHA) Executive Leadership Boot Camp, organized by the International Council Small Business (ICSB) and the Centre for Excellence in Public Leadership (CEPL), Washington, DC, USA.
- (2014) Education Hub Africa (EHA) Executive Leadership Boot Camp, organized by the International Council Small Business (ICSB) and the Centre for Excellence in Public Leadership (CEPL), Washington, DC, USA.
- (2013) Advance Entrepreneurship Workshop by ISSL, Aberdeen, Scotland.
- (2013) Advance Entrepreneurship Workshop by ISSL, Aberdeen, Scotland.
- (2012) Training of Trainers on Entrepreneurship Development Organised in Conjunction with International Centre for Entrepreneurship and Career Development, India.
- (2012) Advanced Digital Appreciation Programme for Tertiary Institutions (ADAPTI) Training, Digital Bridge Institute, Lagos Campus.

UME, E.C.

Ume, E. C. (2016). The relevance of total quality management as a management tool: A case study of Nigerian National Petroleum Corporation. NOUN Journal of Management and International Development (NOUNJOMAID). 4 (4).

DEPARTMENT OF ENTREPRENEURIAL STUDIES

LAWAL, K.A.A.

- **Lawal, K. A. A. &** Taiwo, A. O. (in reducingtive entrepreneurship skills in reducing poverty through coop small business innovation in Lagos metropolis, *International Journal of Entrepreneurship Innovation & Management* (IJEIM) 1 (1), 252 268
- **Lawal, K.A.A &** Taiwo A.O. (2016). Evaluation of equity finance option and performance of cooperative business enterprises in Eti-osa Local Government Area of Lagos State. *Journal of Public Administration and Management Sciences (JPAM)*, 6(1), 248 263.
- **Lawal, K. A. A.,** Chilokwu I. D. O., Agbasi, O. E. & Okoli, C. I. (2016). Analysis of sum insured and co-operators' contribution to (NAIC) products in Oyi and Ayamelum Local Government Areas, Anambra State, Nigeria. *Journal of Global Accounting.* 5, 23-37.

Conferences Attended with paper presented:

- **Lawal, K. A. A. &** Adegbola, E. A. (2015). Strategic importance of microfinance to small and medium scale enterprise's growth in a developing Nation: Empirical evidence. Faculty of Management Sciences 2014 Conference Proceedings, on Sub-Sahara Africa and Transformation Question, at Nnamdi Azikwe University, Awka.
- **Lawal, K.A.A.,** Chilokwu, I. D. O. & Agbasi, O. E. (2015). Application of cashless policy in co-operative shops: Challenges and prospects: International conference on the challenges of socio-economic reforms and development in Nigeria: The role of professionals accountant. Book of Abstract, P.22.
- **Lawal, K.A.A.,** Taiwo, A. O., Agbasi, O. E. & Okafor, I. (2015). Evaluation of equity finance option and performance of cooperative business enterprises in Njikoka Local Government Area of Anambra State. *International Journal of Research in Commerce, IT & Management*, 5 (10), 27-39.
- **Lawal, K.A.A.,** Onugu, C. U., Taiwo, A. O. & Agbasi, O. E. (2015). Assessing the extension service needs of credit officers of microfinance banks in Anambra State: Implications for rural finance intermediation. 45 52.
- **Lawal K.A.A.** & Mande, S. (2014). Cooperative marketing societies and its challenges for sustainable economic development in Lagos, Nigeria. *IOSRI Journal of Research and Method in Education.* 4 (6), 24 31.
- **Lawal, K.A.A**. (2014). Evolution and historical analysis of management. Contemporary issue on management in organizations, *A Book of Readings*, (pp. 14–30).
- **Lawal, K. A. A.** (2013). Cooperative development in Europe, America and Africa. In O. O. Oluyombo, (Ed.), Cooperative and Microfinance Revolution. (pp. 90 117). *Book of Readings*.
- **Lawal, K. A. A.** & Chilokwu, I. D. O. (2013). Analysis of training and development in cooperative managers' performance in Nigeria: A case study of Lagos state, Nigerian Journal of Cooperative Economics and Management. 8 (1), 28 39.
- **Lawal, K. A. A. &** Amoo, Z. O. (2013). Contributions of microfinance banks to small and medium scale entrepreneurial development in Nigeria: a case study of Lagos state. *Nigerian Journal of Cooperative Economics and Management.* 8 (1), 91 97.



DEPARTMENT OF FINANCIAL STUDIES

ARAGA,A.S.

- **Araga, A. S.** (2015). Nexus between corporate governance regime and internal control scheme in business organizations. *International Journal of Research in Commerce, Information Technology & Management, 5 (1)*, 108-179.
- **Araga, A. S.** (2015). Regulatory issues of corporate governance in Nigerian banking industry. *International Journal of Research in Commerce & Management*, 6 (1), 261-275.
- **Araga, A. S.** (2015). Impact of public expenditure on employment generation: evidence from Nigeria. *Journal of Banking, Finance and development, 8 (1 & 2)*, Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki. 1-7.
- **Araga, A. S.** (2014). Appraisal of influence of major exogenous factors on volume of lending by deposit money banks in Nigeria (1990 2011). *International Journal of Research in Commerce*, Economics & Management. 4 (7), 23-42.
- **Araga, A.S.** (2013). Appraisal of development of industrial clusters for promoting small and medium enterprises in Nigeria. *NOUN Journal of Management and International Development, Lagos*, 3(2), 572-584.
- Araga, A. S. (2012). Technology enhanced learning: issues and concerns in the National Open University of Nigeria. In I. Olojede, (Ed.), Operating open and distance learning in Nigeria: The National Open University of Nigeria Experience, (45-63.). Lagos: Concept Publications Limited.

Conferences attended with paper presented:

- Araga, A.S. (2014). Bonds and fixed income investments. Paper presented during Central bank of Nigeria (CBN) course on bonds, fixed income investments and assets management techniques organized by DTCA and Associates Ltd at CBN Branch Office. I-22
- **Araga**, **A.S.** (2014). Bonds markets analysis and strategies. Paper presented during Central Bank of Nigeria (CBN) course on bonds, fixed income investments and assets management techniques organized by DTCA. I-25.
- Araga, A.S. (2014). Capital asset management techniques. Paper presented during Central Bank of Nigeria (CBN) course on bonds, fixed income investments and assets management techniques organized by DTCA and Associates Ltd at CBN Branch Office, Lokoja. I-15.
- **Araga**, **A. S.** (2014). Capital asset markets. Paper presented during Central Bank of Nigeria (CBN) course on bonds, fixed income investments and assets management techniques organized by DTCA and Associates Ltd at CBN Branch Office, I-18.

AWA, K.I.

- **Awa, K. I.** (2016). Functional structure and operational issues: An examination of core challenges and remedies. *IOSR Journal of Business and Management, 18 (1), III,* 1-4.
- **Awa, K.I.** (2016). Effect of public expenditure on economic growth in Nigeria (1981-2013). *Journal of Finance*, 4 (9), 12-22.

- **Awa, K.I.** & Mbah, R. O. (2016). An empirical analysis of the effect of public expenditure on economic growth in Nigeria (1981-2013). Research Journal of Finance and Accounting, 7(20), 60-72.
- Awa, K. I. (2016). Effect of government spending on economic growth in Nigeria (1981-2013). Research Journalist Journal of Finance, 4 (6), 1-4
- Awa, K. I. & Mbah, R. O. (2016). Responsiveness of economic growth to foreign direct investment and exports in Nigeria, (1989-2014). Research journalist Journal of Finance, 4(9), 1-14.
- Awa, K. I. (2015). The causes, dynamics, and effects of global economic crisis. *Journal of Economics and Sustainable Development*, 6 (6), 117-120.
- **Awa, K.I.** (2013). Capital formation among indigenous Nigerian small-scale firms. World Multidisciplinary Journal of Research Development & Reformation, I (1), 64 80.

BABATUNDE, S.J.

Babatunde, **S. J.**, Olusanya, S. O. & Adegbola, E. A. (2015). Long run relationship between capital market and economic growth in Nigeria. *NOUN Journal of Management and International Development*, 2 (2), 145-164.

Conferences Attended with paper presented:

Babatunde, S. J. & Olusanya, S. O. (2016). A way out for a depressed Nigerian economy. Lagos State University, Faculty of Management Sciences Conference Proceeding. 593-615

EHIAGWINA,A.I.

- **Ehiagwina, A. I.** (2014). Management by objectives/target setting. In C. P. Maduabum (Ed.), *Contemporary issues on management in organizations: A Book of Readings*, Chapter 11, (pp. 179–193). Ibadan: Spectrum Books.
- **Ehiagwina, A. I.,** Ehiagwina, M. I. & Inua, O. (2015). Value relevance of accounting information: A study of Nigerian banks. *Journal of Global Accounting*, 3 (1).

ISRAEL-COOKEY, S.O.

- Israel-Cookey, S. O. (2014). Financial resources Management in private firms. In P. C. Maduabum, (Ed.), Contemporary Issues in Management on Organizations, (pp.89-104). Ibadan: Spectrum Books Limited.
- Israel-Cookey, S.O. (2012). Management of tutorial facilitation in open and distance learning: The National Open University of Nigeria experience. In I. Olojede, (Ed.), Operating open and dDistance learning in Nigeria: The National Open University of Nigeria Experience, (pp. 144-159). Lagos: Concept Publications Ltd.
- **Israel-Cookey, S. O.** & Anuforo, R. (2012). Principles of lending in a commercial bank. *Nigerian Journal of Banking, Finance and Management, 12(1), 21-31.*



INUA,O.

- **Inua, O. I.** (2015). The role of government in business. In B. A. Agbonifoh, (Ed.), *Introduction to business: A contemporary approach*. Benin: Mindex.
- Inua, O. I. (2015). Performance measurement in the public sector: Adopting the balanced scorecard in the National Open University of Nigeria. NOUN-Journal of Management and International Development (N-JOMAID), 3(3), 65 82.
- Inua, O. I. & Abianga, E. U. (2015). The effect of the internal audit outsourcing on auditor's independence: The Nigerian Experience. Research Journal of Finance and Accounting, A Journal of the International Institute for Sciences, Technology and Education, USA 6 (10), 36-44.
- **Inua, O. I.,** Ehiagwina, M. I. & Ehiagwina, A. I. (2015). Value relevance of accounting information: A study of Nigerian banks. *Journal of Global Accounting. Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka, Anambra State.*
- **Inua, O.I.** & Maduabum, C. (2014). Performance efficiency measurement in the Nigerian public sector: The federal universities dilemma. *Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences*, 5 (20), 838-847.

OBERA, J.O. J.

- **Obera, J. O. J.** (2016). Management accounting: Good decisions for better management. Lokoja, Obadofin Press and Co. 1-122
- **Obera, J. O. J.** (2016). Professional ethics and social responsibility glazed with governance, accountability and transparency. Lokoja: Jimsy Colour Prints. I-180.

Conferences Attended with paper presented:

Obera J. O. J., Sani, J. & Alani, G.O. (2015). Public sector budgeting for education: A vital link to technological advancement in Nigeria. 3rd National engineering conference Held Proceedings. 212 – 216. Organized by school of engineering at the Federal Polytechnic, Idah.

OKOH, J.I.

- **Okoh, J. I.** & Otene, S. (2016). Trade liberalization and economic growth: Evidence from Nigeria, *Multidisciplinary Journal of Development*, Federal University, Otuoke. 3(1), 79-88.
- Okoh, J. I. & Eke, I. (2016). Bank credit as an instrument of economic growth in Nigeria: The private sector in perspective (1981-2014), VE-NUMU Journal of Economic and Development, I(I), 152-164
- Okoh, J. I. & Onou, D. P. (2016). Exchange rate volatility and the performance of Nigerian economy (1970-2015). ESUT Journal of Accountancy, 7 (1), 85 - 94
- **Okoh, J. I.,** Nze, D. O. & Ojeogwu I. C. (2016). Effect of corporate social responsibility on the earnings of quoted firms in Nigeria. *ESUT Journal of Accountancy*, 7 (1), 260 267

- **Okoh, J. I.** (2016). Examining the relative impact of selected macroeconomic variables on private investment in Nigeria. In Y. Dauda (Ed.), Managing for organisational growth and national development in the period of economic recession (pp.93-115), lbadan: Taqwa Equity Press.
- Okoh, J. 1. Ezu, G. K. (2016). Effect of tax revenue on selected macroeconomic variables in Nigeria, In E. Okoye, Onyima, K. & G. Ezu, (Eds.), Managing diversification for sustainable development in Sub-Saharan Africa (pp. 98-111). Awka: Scoa Heritage Nigerian Limited
- **Okoh**, **J. I.** & Eke, R. I. (2016). Implications of the treasury single account (TSA) on commercial banks in Nigeria. *ESUT Research Journal of Financial Sustainability Reporting*, *I*(*I*), 125-131.
- Okoh, J. I., Nkechuwu G. C. & Ezu G. K. (2016). Liquidity management and performance of banks in Nigeria. Faculty of Management Sciences International Conference Proceedings, Namdi Azikiwe University, Awka, 761-774
- **Okoh, J. I.** & Ezu, G. K. (2016). Effect of tax revenue on selected macroeconomic variables in Nigeria 2000-2015. *NAUAfrican Banking and Finance Review, 2 (2), 69 85*
- **Okoh, J. I.** (2016). Investigating the impact of monetary policy transmission variables on Private investment in Nigeria: Evidence from Nigeria. *Multidisciplinary Journal of Development*, 4 (2), 286 296.
- **Okoh, J. I.** & Nkechukwu, G. C. (2015). Economic growth and stock market prices: Evidence from Ghana. *Journal* of *Financial studies*, *1* (1), 49-61
- **Okoh, J. I.** & Nkechukwu, G. C. (2015). Capital expenditure at disaggregated level and economic growth in Nigeria: An empirical analysis. *International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR)*, 4 (6), 729-737.
- **Okoh, J. I.,** Nkechukwu, G. C. & Onyeagba, J. C, (2015). Macro-economic variables and stock market prices in Nigeria: A co integration and vector error correction model. *International Journal of Science and Research* (IJSR), 4 (6), 717 724.
- **Okoh, J. I.** & Eke. I. (2015). Capital market and economic growth: Evidence from Nigeria. *International Journal of Business Management* 17 (11), 31 38.
- **Okoh, J. I.** & Nkechukwu, G. C (2015). Effect of economic growth on stock market prices: Evidence from Ghana. *Journal of Banking and Financial Studies*, *I* (1), 49 61.
- **Okoh, J. I.** & Nkechukwu, G. C. (2014). The nexus of interest rate deregulation and economic growth in Nigeria (1986-2010). *International Journal of Empirical Finance.* 3 (3), 142 151.
- **Okoh, J. I.** (2014). Banking sector reforms: The Nigerian experience. In C. Oguonu (Ed.), *Management and Development* (424 439), Abuja: Premium Publishing House.
- **Okoh, J. I.** (2014). Deregulation and the Nigerian economy. In C. Oguonu (Ed.), Management and Development (498 515). Abuja: Premium Publishing House.
- **Okoh, J. I.** & Okoh, J. O. (2013). Banking reforms and unemployment implications in Nigeria. *Nigerian Journal of Public Administration*, 17(1), 113 129.
- **Okoh, J. I.** (2012). The impact of public capital expenditure on private investment in Nigeria, *Nigerian Journal of Social Sciences*, 8 (1), 122-135.



LINKAGES AND PARTNERSHIPS

- I. Institute of Chartered Accountant of Nigeria (ICAN)
- 2. Chartered Institute of Bankers of Nigeria (CIBN)
- 3. International Professional Managers Association (IPMA)

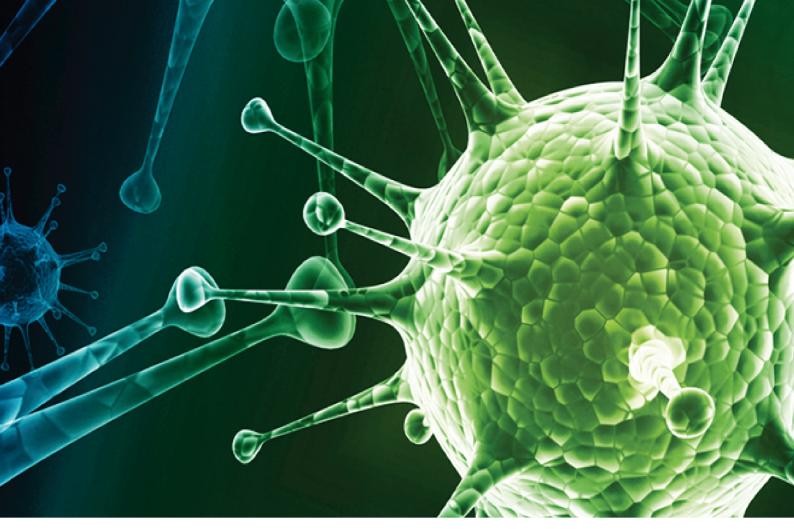
PUBLIC LECTURE/CONFERENCE/JOURNAL

Faculty Public Lecture (2017) – Budgeting and Nigeria's Sustainable Development some key Management Imperatives.

Journal Published by Faculty till date

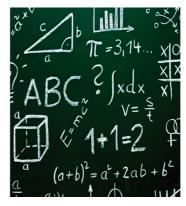
NOUN Journal of Management and International Development, Publication of National Open University of Nigeria, (NOUNJOMAID)

RESEARCH REPORT 2012 - 2017











FACULTY OF **SCIENCES**

Department of Computer Science
Department of Environmental Sciences
Department of Mathematics
Department of Pure and Applied Sciences
Linkages and Partnerships
Public Lecture/Conference/Journal



DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE

AFOLORUNSO, A.A.

- **Afolorunso, A. A.** & Abass, O. (2017). Optimisation of Hidden Markov Model for Distributed Denial of Service Attack Prediction using Variational Bayesian. Lautech, *Journal of Engineering and Technology*, 9(2)
- **Afolorunso, A. A.**, Abass, O.& Longe, H. O. D., Adewole, A. P. (2015). Forecasting Distributed Denial of Service Attack using Hidden Markov Model. Lautech, *Journal of Engineering and Technology*, 9(1), 39 47.
- Onashoga, A., Sodiya, A. S.& **Afolorunso, A. A.** (2012). A One-Time Server-Specific Password Authentication Scheme. *Journal of Computing and Information Technology*. 20 (2) 85-93

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- **Afolorunso, A. A.** (2017). Entropy-Based Network Traffic Features for Intrusion Prediction. Paper presented at the 2nd ITSSP Conference Proceedings, Lagos, Nigeria.
- **Afolorunso, A.A.**, Adewole, A. P., Abass, O. & Longe, H. O. D. (2016) Kullback-Liebler divergence for reducing the observable states space of hidden Markov model for predicting distributed denial of service attack." Paper presented at the 11th Unilag Conference and Fair.

OGUNTALA, G.A.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- **Oguntala, G.A.** & Gbeminiyi, S. (2016). Galerkin's method of weighted residual for a convective straight fin with temperature-dependent conductivity and internal heat generation.
- **Oguntala, G.A**. & Sabamowo. G. (2015). Vibration analysis of laminated viscoelastic beam: the finite difference method approach.
- Oguntala, G.A. & Adeyinka. (2013). Network solution, application and challenges of mobile computing in Africa.

OKUNADE, O.A.

- Okunade, O. A., Gbenga, D. E. &. Bassi, J. S (2017). Primal-dual Asynchronous Particle Swarm Optimisation (pdAPSO) hybrid metaheuristic algorithm for solving global optimisation problems. *American Journal of Engineering Research* (.AJER) 6 (4),60-71.
- **Okunade,** Oluwasogo Adekunle. (2017). Enhance ATM transaction security using fingerprint and GSM technology, Minna. Journal of Science, Technology, Mathematics and Education (JOSTMED), 13(2).
- Okunade, Oluwasogo Adekunle. (2017). Automatic ATM reset operation in anti-skimming device for down-time reduction Minna. Journal of Science, Technology, Mathematics and Education (JOSTMED), 13(2). pp
- **Okunade**, Oluwasogo Adekunle (2017): Manipulating e-mail server feedback for spam prevention. Maiduguri Arid Zone. Journal of Engineering, Technology and Environment. 13 (2).

- **Okunade, O.A.** & Osunade, O. (2015). A security architecture for software defined network (SDN). *International Journal of Computer Science and Information Security* 13 (7), 56-61.
- Okunade, O.A. (2014). Multi-level based hybridized intrusion detection and prevention system. IOSR *Journal of Computer Engineering* (IOSR-JCE).16 (4):99-101.
- Okunade, O.A. & Osunade O. (2014). Emergency vehicle priority preference at multiple wireless network sensors (MWNS) intelligent road traffic signal control system. IOSR *Journal of Computer Engineering* (IOSR-JCE), 16 (4), 1-06.
- **Okunade, O. A.** (2013). Cash-lite economy policy enforcement: Using Bayes' theorem to prevent multiple opening of bank accounts. *Journal of Information Engineering and Applications ine*). 3 (1), 36-43.
- Okunade, O.A. & Ndunagu, J. N. (2012). Diffusion of cybercrime in the Nigerian cash-less economy: *Journal of Information and CommunicationTechnologies*. 2 (7):11-19.

ONWODI, G.O.

- Onwodi, G.O. (2015). Enhancing access to education through mobile learning, 2015, IJETR, 2, (5), 1-4.
- Onwodi, G.O. (2015). Role based access control system, 2015, IJETT, 26 (5), 233-238.
- **Onwodi, G. O**. (2015). Prediction of liver disease (Biliary-Cirrhosis) using data mining techniques. IJETR, 2 (5), 12-20.
- Onwodi, G.O. (2015). Mobile learning model for National Open University of Nigeria. IJETR, 2 (1), 11-18
- Onwodi, G.O., Awodele, O., Adeyinka . A & Ajayi. A. (2015). Mobile learning model: A review. IJETR, 2 (3), 72-75.
- Onwodi .G.O. (2015). Enhancing access to education through mobile learning. IJETR, 2 (5), 1-4.
- **Onwodi, G. O.** (2015). Prediction of liver disease (Biliary-Cirrhosis) using data mining techniques. IJETR, 2 (5), 12-20.
- Onwodi, G.O (2015). Mobile learning model for National Open University of Nigeria. IJETR, (1), 11-18.
- Onwodi, G.O., Awodele, O., Adeyinka, A. & Ajayi, A. (2015). Mobile learning model: Areview. IJETR, 2 (3), 72-75. Onwodi, .G.O., (2015). Clinical database information system for Gbagada General Hospital. IJRSCSE, 2 (8).
- Onwodi, G.O. & Umezurike, C. (2015). Bring your own device in education: A review of challenges. IJISET, 2 (9).
- **Onwodi, G. O.**, Awodele, O. & Aniemeka, E.T. (2013). Native-IP and technical cornerstone of fifth generation network, IJETAE, 2 (11), 454-459.
- **Onwodi, G.O.**, Ogunlere, S. & Maitanmi, O. (2013). Design and implementation of intelligence car parking systems. IJC BI, 6 (1), 1-16.
- Onwodi, G. O., Maitanmi O. S., Adekunle, Y. Adio, A. K. & Malasowe, B. (2013). Model-based information retrieval system. IJC, 10, (1), 8-17



- Onwodi, G.O., Maitanmi, O.S., Malasowe, B., Emuobonuvie, E.A. & Adekunle, Y. (2013). Neural network models: A basic statistical tool for data analysis and forecasting. IJC, 8 (1), 1-7.
- Onwodi, G.O., Nkuma-Udah, K.I., Njoku, D. & Ndubuka, G.I.N. (2013). Expert systems in medical diagnosis. Afr J Med Phy, Biomed Eng Sc, 3, 50-57.
- **Onwodi, G.O.**, Maitanmi O.S., Ogunlere, S.O., Adekunle, Y. & Malasowe, B. (2013). Design and implementation of a real-time vehicle tracking system. IJRCM, 3, (9), 86-92.
- Onwodi, G. O., Maitanmi O. S., Adio, A. K. & Adekunle, Y. (2013). Open, flexible and distributed e-learning environments, IJC, II, (I), 7-16.
- Onwodi, G.O., Maitanmi O.S, & Adekunle Y, Adio A. K, Malasowe B (2013). Information technology as a vehicle to millennium development goals. IJASCSE, 2 (4), 31-38.
- Onwodi, G. O., Matthew K. L. & Ibikunle A. F. (2012). Neural network based Hausa language speech recognition. IJARAI, I (2),39-44.

Conferences attended with papers presented

- **Onwodi, G. O**. (2016). Mobile learning over ad-hoc network, Poster paper presented at the 8th Pan Commonwealth Forum (PCF8) 2016, Malaysia.
- Onwodi, G.O. (2015). Increasing access to education through mobile learning, Paper presented at ICELET 2015, University of Ibadan, Nigeria.
- **Onwodi, G.O.** (2014). Mobile learning with real time video service over ad-hoc network. Paper presented at ICACSET 2014, Babcock University, Ogun State, Nigeria.
- **Onwodi, G.O.** (2013). Interactive West African Education Satellite model (IWASat), Paper presented at Pan Commonwealth of Learning Forum (PCF7) conference, Abuja, Nigeria.

NDUNAGU, J.N.

- Ndunagu J. N. (2017). An Enhanced Security Measure to Eradicate Examination Malpractice in Nigerian Universities: A Biometric Authentication Approach, University of Ibadan *Journal of Science and Logics in ICT Research* (UIJSLICTR), (1),47-53
- **Ndunagu J. N** and Anokwuru B.U (2017). Intelligent Examination Monitoring and Answer Script Collection System (A Case Study of Nigeria Institutions) JABU *Journal of Science and Technology*. 3 (1), 82-91.
- Ndunagu J. N and Iwuoha C.W (2017). Mathematical modeling of a Robotic Based Vacuum Cleaning system. International Journal of Computing and ICT Research. 11.(2), 14-31
- Ndunagu J. N (2017). The Implementation of Electronic Examination in Nigerian Universities (A case study of NOUN). JABU Journal of Science and Technology. 3 (2), 79-85
- **Ndunagu J. N** and Ugwuegbulam C. (2017). A Framework of Cryptexts with irregular Pattern for Security of Data Store in the Cloud. *JABU Journal of Science and Technology* Vol 3:2 Pp 39-45

- James G.G, Okpako A,E and **Ndunagu, J.N** (2016). Fuzzy Cluster Means Algorithm for the Diagnosis of Confusable Disease. *The Journal of Computer Science and Its Applications*, . 23 (2) 40-52
- Ajakwe S.O, Ahaiwe J. **Ndunagu J.N** (2016). Framework for Knowledge Management Strategy for Comparatitive Davantage in Industrial Production in Nigeria. *FUTO Journal Series* 2.(2), 309 -323.
- Ndunagu J. N, Ezeribe S.N, Ettu T.U (2014) A Comparative Study of skill acquisition among Rural Women of Mbaitoli L.G.A Based on ICT Derivatives and Counseling Modules. *International Journal of Gender and Development Isuues* 1(3), 200-207..
- Amini M.C and **Ndunagu J,N** (2014) Higher Education for All (EFA) in Nigeria: The Promise of Open and Distance Learning (ODL). Huria: *Journal of the Open University of Tanzania*, (160), 2014.75 88.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Ndunagu J.N (2017). Integrating of Biometrics Authentication System into Nigerian Universities Registration Processes. (A Case Study of NOUN). A paper presented at National Association of Women academics (NAWACS). Ambrose Alli University Chapter, Ekpoma, Nigeria.
- Ndunagu J.N (2015). National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN): A Catalyst for Computer Literacy in Nigeria. A paper presented at ICDE Conference at South Africa, 2015.
- **Ndunagu J. N**, Ezeribe S.N, Ettu T.U (2014). Comparative of skill acquisition among Rural Women of Mbaitoli L.G.A Based on ICT Derivatives and Counseling Modules. A paper presented at *Center For Women, Gender and Development Studies* 3rd *International Conference* Modules. Federal University of Technology, Owerri.
- Ndunagu J.N. (2013). The Role of ICT in Enhancement of Women Society for Community Development. Paper presented at the *International Conference of the Centre for Women, Gender and Development Studies*. Federal University of Technology, Owerri.
- **Ndunagu J.N.** (2013) Electronic Examination in Nigerian Universities .A paper presented at the 7th Pan CommonWealth Forum (PCF7) Conference at Abuja.

NWAOCHA,V.O.

- **Nwaocha, V.O.** (2014). Incorporating ICTs in Schools for Effective Education: Challenges and Prospects: ICTs and the Millennium Development Goals. Springer, pp. 127-137.
- **Nwaocha, V. O.** (2012). Mobile learning: A panacea for high rate of attrition in open distance learning. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL) 2 (2), 2012.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

Nwaocha, V.O. (2017). Upgrading the Performance of Anomaly-Based Intrusion Detection Systems. Proceedings of the Faculty of Sciences Annual Seminar held at the National Open University of Nigeria, June, 2017.



- Nwaocha, V.O. (2013). Mobile Learning: Potential Enabler of Open and Distance Learning in Sub-Saharan Africa. PCF Commonwealth of Learning. Proceedings of the 7th Pan-Commonwealth forum on Open Learning (PCF7), Abuja, Nigeria, 2-6 December, 2013. Retrieved from: http://oasis.col.org/handle/11599/1944
- **Nwaocha, V. O**. (2012). Building a Viable Solution for Curbing Identity Fraud. Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on ICT for Africa, Makarere University, Kampala, Uganda, 21 24, March, 2012.
- **Nwaocha, V. O.** (2012). Promoting Biotechnology Education in Nigeria: A Virtual Laboratory approach. Proceedings of the 25th Annual Conference of the Biotechnology Society of Nigeria, Abuja, Nigeria.

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

ABAS, I.E.O.

Abas, I. E. O. (2015). Problems of transporting agricultural products: A case study of Esan west local government area of Edo State. *Journal of Studies in Education*. 2 (2): 82-87.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

Abas, I. E. O. (2015): Perception and impact of environmental degradation on human health: A case study of Igueben local government area of Edo State. A Paper presented at the International Symposium on Energy, Environment and Biology (RSEEB), Sydney, Australia. September 15th–17th, 2015.

AGBEBAKU, H.U.

- **Agbebaku, H. U**. (2015). Content analysis of climatic variables, environmental challenges and climate change: A study of the six geo-political zones in Nigeria. Diversification of Nigeria Agriculture: Searchlight on Ogun State. Ibadan: Triumph Books Publishers, pp 184-218,
- **Agbebaku, H. U.** (2017). Application of network analyses in geographic studies. Ambrose Alli University Journal of Environmental Management, 2, (2) pp

KADAFUR, S.J.

- **Kadafur, S. J.** & Chukwu, M. N. (2017). Environmental education as a tool for sustainable development: Case study of Lekki-Lagos. Nigerian Journal of Environmental Sciences and Technology (NIJEST), 1 (1), 15-22.
- **Kadafur, S. J.** & Chukwu, M. (2016). Environmental education as a tool for sustainable development. A case study of Lekki-Lagos Nigeria.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Kadafur, S. J. (2016). A review-on conflict resolution and trans boundary water cooperation: A case study of Nigeria. Proceedings of seminar in Faculty of Sciences, National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) Abuja. February, 2016
- **Kadafur, S. J.** (2014). Water- Energy-agriculture nexus and ecosystem security: A case study of Nigeria. Book of Readings: 5th National water Conference, Sokoto, NWRI, P. I (Nigeria).

OMADA, J. I.

- Omada, J. I., Baba, Y. & Gideon, Y. B (2016). Field and mineralogical studies of clay deposits of the Mamu Formation in northern Anambra basin, Nigeria. *Journal of Mining and Geology*, 50 (1), 23-29
- Omada J.I., Omali, A.O., Usman, A.O. & Akakuru, O.C. (2015). Evaluation of aquifer characteristics of Nteje and environs, Anambra Basin, South Eastern, Nigeria. *Journal of Natural Sciences Research*, 5 (14), 99 115.

- **Omada J. I.**, Odoma, N.A., Obaje, N. G., Idakwo, S. O. & Erbacher, J. (2015). Mineralogical, chemical composition and distribution of rare earth elements in clay-rich sediments from South eastern Nigeria. *Journal of African Earth Sciences*, 102, 50-60.
- Omada J. I., Kolawale, S. M. & Odoma, A. N. (2014). Field and petrological studies of pegmatite in parts of Lokoja, Central Nigeria. *Journal of African Earth Sciences*, 101, 266-273.
- Omada, J. I., Gideon, Y. B. & Fatoye, F.B. (2014). Sedimentological characteristics and geochemistry of Ajali sandstone exposed at Ofejiji and environs, northern Anambra Basin, Nigeria. Research Journal of Environmental and Earth Sciences, 6 (1), 10-17.
- Omada J. I., Mammah, L., Nwafor, C., Gideon, Y. B., Akpa, F. & Okogue, C. (2014). Coal resource evaluation and models: A case study from parts of Okobo and Ejema in Kogi State within the lower coal measures of Mamu formation, Nigeria. *International Journal of Scientific & Technology Research*, 3 (4), 108-115.
- Omada, J. I., Usman, A. O. & Omali, A. O. (2014). Application of VLF-EM geophysical method in delineating Pb-Zn mineralization in Ishiagu Area, Ebonyi State, Nigeria. *IOSR Journal of Applied Geology and Geophysics* (IOSR-JAGG), 2 (4), 38-46.
- Omada, J. I., Fatoye, F. B. & Ibitomi, M.A. (2014). Lead-zinc-barytes mineralization in the benue trough, Nigeria: Their Geology, Occurrences and economic prospective. Advances in Applied Science Research, 2014, 5(2),86-92.
- Omada, J. I., Gideon, Y. B. & Fatoye, F. B. (2013). Quality assessment of physico-chemical characteristics of Okura River, Kogi State, Nigeria. *International Journal of Science and Technology*, 2 (12), 891-899.
- Omada, J. I., Obaje, S. O. & Dambatta, U. A. (2013). Clays and their industrial applications: Synoptic review. International Journal of Science and Technology, 3 (5), 264-270,2013.
- Omada, J.I., Odoma, A. N., Obaje, N. G., Idakwo, S. O. & Erbacher, J. P. (2013). Reconstruction during Mamu formation (cretaceous) based on clay mineral distributions. *IOSR Journal of Applied Geology and Geophysics*. I (5), 40-46.
- Omada, J. I. & Fatoye, F. B. (2012). Petrographic evaluation of cretaceous Okaba coal deposit in the Anambra basin of Nigeria. Science Engineering Environment Management Research & Development Journal. 1(1), 10-17.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

AJIBOLA, S.O.

- **Ajibola, S. O.**, Disu, A. B. & Amoo, S. A. (2016). Forced convection flow and heat transfer in a porous medium between two horizontal wavy walls. Abacus, the Journal, Mathematical Association of Nigeria, 35 (1): 365 373.
- **Ajibola, S. O.**, Disu, A. B. & Amoo, S. A. (2016). Radiation effects on convection flow of heat generating fluid in a porous vertical channel with velocity slip and temperature jump. FUW *Trends in Science & Technology Journal*, I (1),272–277.
- **Ajibola, S. O.** (2014). "Vibration of uniform Rayleigh beam clamped-clamped carrying concentrated masses undergoing tractions". *The International Journal of Science and Technology*. The IJST Journal. II, (VI), I 30-141.
- **Ajibola S.O** (2014). Dynamic response of double Rayleigh uniform beams systems clamped at both ends under moving concentrated loads with classical boundary condition. The International Journal of Science and Technology. The IJST Journal II (VII), 334-342.
- **Ajibola S O**. Ebiendele. E.P, Sedara .S.O. (2014). Periodic solutions of second order self-adjoint differential equation with variable potential. Scholar Research. Library. Archives of Applied Science Research. 6 (1), 12-17.
- **Ajibola S O**. & Ipaye S.O. (2014) Analytical and graphical solution of one-dimensional wave equation using maple 18 software. Harmonize resource appl. Science, 2(4) pp: 10-15
- **Ajibola**, Saheed O. & Disu A.B. (2013). Radiation effects for boundary layer flow over a flat with a convective thermal surface boundary condition. *International Journal of Mathematical Archive.* 4(10), 149-158.
- **Ajibola,** Saheed O. (2013) & Disu A.B Convective Heat Transfer and Heat Source in MHD Flow over A Flat plate. *Journal of the Nigerian Association of Mathematical Physics*, 24,463-470.
- Ajibola, S. O., Kolebaje, O. T. & Sedara, S. O. (2013). On the application of the multistage La Place adomian decomposition method to the chaotic Chen system. *International Journal of Applied Mathematical Research*. IJAMR. 21, 116-124.
- **Ajibola, S. O.** (2012). Transverse response to moving distributed loads of structurally amped beam resting on elastic foundation with exponential stiffness. *Nigerian Journal of Mathematics and Applications*. (NJMA). 21,27-41.

DISU,A.B.

- **Disu, A. B.,** Ajibola, S. O. & Amoo, S. A. (2016). Forced convection flow and heat transfer in a porous medium between two horizontal wavy walls. *Abacus Journal Mathematical Association of Nigeria*, 35(1), 365 373.
- **Disu, A. B.**, Amoo, S.A. & Ajibola, S. O. (2016). Radiation effects on convection flow of heat generating fluid in a porous vertical channel with velocity slip and temperature jump. *FUWTrends in Science & Technology Journal*, I(I): 272–277.
- **Disu, A. B.** & Dada, M. S. (2015). Heat transfer with radiation and temperature dependent heat source in MHD free convection flow in a porous medium between two vertical wavy walls. *Journal of the Nigerian Mathematical Society*, 34 (2), 200-201.



- **Disu, A**. B., Adegbie, K. S, Omowaye, A. J. & Animasaun, I. L. (2015). Heat and mass transfer of upper converted Maxwell fluid flow with variable thermo-physical properties over a horizontal melting surface. Applied Mathematics, 6 (8), 1362–1379.
- **Disu, A. B.** (2014). MHD Oscillatory slip flow with temperature dependent heat source in a channel filled with porous medium, *Journal of the Nigerian Association of Mathematical Physics*, 27, 143 148.
- **Disu, A. B.,** Olorunnishola T. & Ishola C. Y. (2014). Effects of variable viscosity on boundary layer flow with convective surface boundary condition. *IOSR Journal of Applied Physics* 6(4), 35-38.
- **Disu, A. B.**, Ishola, C.Y. & Olorunnishola T. (2014). Heat and transfer on MHD oscillatory slip flow in a channel filled with porous medium, *IOSR Journal of Mathematics*. 10(4), 69-77.
- **Disu, A. B.** and Ajibola Saheed O. (2013). Radiation Effects for Boundary layer Flow over A Flat with A Convective Thermal Surface Boundary Condition. *International Journal of Mathematical Archive*, 4(10), 149-158.
- **Disu,A.B.** & Ajibola, S.O. (2013). Convective heat transfer and heat source in MHD flow over a flat plate. *Journal of the Nigerian Association of Mathematical Physics*, 24, 463-470.
- **Disu, A. B.,** Ishola C.Y. & Olorunnishola T. (2013). Power series solution for a general riccati equation. *Journal of the Nigerian Association of Mathematical Physics*, 23, 23-33.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- **Disu,A.B.,** Ajibola S.O. & Ishola, C.Y (2016). Effects of radiation and temperature dependent heat source in MHD forced convection flow in an inclined wavy channel. 35th Annual Conference proceedings of Nigerian Mathematical society held at Federal University of Technology, Minna, 5th -8th May, 2016.
- **Disu,A.B.** & Ajibola S.O. (2016). Forced convection heat transfer of a viscous fluid flow through a porous medium in a wavy channel. Paper presented at the 35th Annual Conference of Nigerian Mathematical Society held at the Federal University of Technology, Minna, 5th -8th May, 2016.
- **Disu, A. B** and Olorunishola Toyin (2015). Temperature dependent viscosity with viscous dissipation on radioactive MHD free flow past a porous stretching surface. 40th Annual Conference of Mathematical Association of Nigerian held at Enugu State University of State and Technology, Enugu, 24th 29th, September, 2015.
- **Disu, A. B.** & Olorunishola T. (2014). Heat transfer on MHD oscillatory slip flow in a channel filled with porous medium. Paper presented at the 25th Annual of Conference of Nigerian Association of Mathematical Physics held at Olabisi Onabanjo University Ago-Iwoye, Ogun State, 2nd 5th November, 2014.

ISHOLA, C.Y.

- **Ishola, C. Y.,** Disu, A. B. & Olorunnishola, T. (2014). Effects of variable viscosity on boundary layer flow with convective surface boundary condition. *IOSR Journal of Applied Physics* 6 (4), 35-38.
- **Ishola, C.Y.**, Disu, A.B. & Olorunnishola T. (2014). Heat and transfer on MHD oscillatory slip flow in a channel filled with porous medium, *IOSR Journal of Mathematics*, 10 (4), 69-77.
- **Ishola, C.Y.**, Disu, A. B., & Olorunnishola, T. (2013). Power series solution to general Riccatti Equation. Published in the *Journal of National Association Mathematical Physics*, (23), pp 23-33

DEPARTMENT OF PURE AND APPLIED SCIENCES

ABDULLAHI, M.B.

- **Abdullahi, M. B.**, Wakili, Z.A. & Madara, M.S. (2015). Proximate composition of five commonly used horticultural products in Northern Nigeria, Int. J. Curr. Microbiology A Sci. 4 (7), 924-928.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.,** Wakili, Z. A., Ezra, A. G. & Madara, M. S. (2015). Energy value and combustion rate of parkia biglobosa (Jacq.) R.Br. ex G. Don. *International Journal of Agricultural Policy and Research.* 3 (8), 337-340.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.,** Wakili, Z.A. & Adamu, S. (2015). Identification of medicinal plant species in Bauchi State, Nigeria. Jewel of Scientific Research. 3 (1), 116-119.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.,** Wakili, Z.A. & Abubakar, A. (2015). Energy value and related properties of desert date (Balanites aegyptiaca) L. (Del). Jewel of Scientific Research. 3 (1), 111-115.
- **Abdullahi, M.B.,** Mohammed, U.A., Abubakar, Z.A., Jibo, A.U. & Abdul-Hameed, A. (2015). Response of some rice cultivars to abiotic stress. *International Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, 5 (1), 375-380.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.,** Umar, A. E. & Auwalu, L. (2015). Local livelihood of adjoining communities in Yankari game reserve, Bauchi, Nigeria. *Journal of Agriculture and Ecology Research International*, 3 (1), 22-29.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.,** Muhammad, M. & Abdulhameed, A. (2014). Mapping of exotic plant species in Yankari game reserve using GIS tools.IJABR, 6 (1), 141–148.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.,** Muhammad, M., Abdulhameed, A. & Adamu, M. P. (2014). A survey of ethno-botanical species of support zone communities of Yankari game reserve, Bauchi, Nigeria. IJABR, 6 (1), 132–140.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.** & Adamu, M. (2014). A survey of macrophtye wealth of Maladumba lake and forest reserve (MLFR) Misau, Bauchi State, Nigeria. *Jewel Journal of Scientific Research*, 2 (1&2), 81-88.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.,** Idi, S. & Ahmed, A. (2014). Community participation and project sustainability in rural Nigeria. *African Journal of Sustainable Development,* 4(1), 67-74.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.** & Luke, J. (2013). Phytochemical constituents of some Nigerian vegetable plants. *Jewel Journal of Scientific Research, Maiden Edition.* 1, 81-85.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.,** Nodza, I. A., & Abdulhameed, A. (2013). A checklist and ethno botanical assessment of tree species of Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University (ATBU), Yelwa Campus. Bauchi. *International Journal of Botany*, 2-9.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.** & Wakili, Z.A. (2013). The impact of resource collection on an open forest of Galambi, Bauchi LGA, Bauchi State, Nigeria. Jolorn. 14 (1). 47-52.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.** & Wakili, Z.A. (2013). Calorific value and related properties of prosopis africana as one of the common fuel wood species in Ningi metropolis, Ningi Local Government Area, Bauchi State. Agric. Bus and Tech. 11, 15-18.
- **Abdullahi, M.B.** (2012). Local communities and sustainable management in Maladumba Lake and Forest Reserve, Nigeria. *Asian Journal of Biological Sciences*, 5, 113-119.



Abdullahi, M. B., Wakili, Z.A., Gani, A. M. & Bello, A.A. (2012). Combustion rate of wood fuel tree species in Bauchi State. IJABR. 4(1&2), 171-177.

Conferences attended with papers presented

- **Abdullahi, M. B.** (2017). Identifying good research outlet for publishing research. A paper presented at a one day workshop organised by the Faculty of Sciences, National Open University of Nigeria, Abuja, held at the Faculty Auditorium, on 5th April, 2018.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.** (2017). Sustainable education, good governance and development. A paper presented as a lead speaker at a conference organized by Tatari Ali Polytechnic, Bauchi, 11th 15th April, 2017.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.** (2017). Conservation, manpower development and sustainable development goals (SDGs) in Nigeria. A paper presented at a Conference of the Nigerian Environmental Conservation Society, held at the FUNAAB, Postgraduate Auditorium, 25th 27th May, 2017.
- **Abdullahi, M. B.**, Ahmed, A. & Sale, I. (2014). Community participation and project sustainability in rural Nigeria. A paper presented at the 2nd International Conference on Environmental and Economic Impact on Sustainable Development, 14th 16th May, 2014. Ancona, Italy.
- **Abdullahi, M.B.,** & Wakili, Z.A. (2014). Land use changes and impact around Maladumba Lake and Forest Reserve, Nigeria. A paper presented at the 4th Biennial Conference of the Ecological Society of Nigeria (EcSON). 5th 7th May, 2014. Baze University, Abuja, Nigeria.

CHUKWU, M.N.

- **Chukwu, M. N.** and Afolabi, E. S. (2017). Effect of Physico-chemical factors and Plankton abundance selected Tropical Fish Earthen Ponds' water. *Nigerian Journal of Biotechnology*. 34 (36): 125-132
- **Chukwu, M. N.** and Afolabi, E. S (2017). Phytoplankton Abundance and Distribution of Fish Earthen Ponds in Lagos, Nigeria. *Journal of Applied Science and Environmental Management*. 21 (7): 1245-1249.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2017). Competitive effects of some tropical secondary successional weed species on the growth of Maize (Zea mays). *Confluence Journal of Environmental Studies*. 11 (2):103-110
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2017). Ecology of segments of urban area waste dumps: Case study of Lagos, Nigeria. *Journal of Forestry, Environment and Sustainable Development*. 3 (2):29-37.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** and Kadafur, S. J. (2017). Environmental Education as a Tool for Sustainable Development: Case study of Lekki-Lagos. Nigerian *Journal of Environmental Sciences and Technology*. I (1): 15 22.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2017). Impact of Coastal Erosion on Alpha Beach community in Lagos, Nigeria. *Journal of Forestry, Environment and Sustainable Development*, 3 (1):107-112.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** and Ubosi, N. I. (2016). Impact of Cement dust pollution on Respiratory systems of LaFarge Cement workers, Ewekoro, Ogun State, Nigeria''. *Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences*. 22: 1-5.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2016). Effect of diesel fuel contaminated soil on Germination and growth of *Zea mays* (Maize)". *Journal of Forestry, Environment and Sustainable Development*. 2 (2): 107-112.

- **Chukwu, M. N.** and Adams, E.A. (2016). Effect of Generator (Exhaust) Fumes on the Growth and Development of Lycopersicum esculentus (Tomato)". Journal of Applied Science and Environmental Management. 20 (2): 335-340
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2015). The Role of Open and Distance learning in Gender Environmental protection". *NOUN Journal of Management and International Development...* 3 (3),52-64
- Chukwu, M. N. (2014). Impact of Flooding on Fishermen's families in Pedro Community, Iwaya- Lagos, Nigeria". Journal of Applied Science and Environmental Management. 18 (4):647-651
- **Chukwu, M. N.** and Akinola, M. O. (2014). Effects of Habitats and Soil types on germination and establishment of Croton lobatus L., Emilia sonchifolia L and Spigelia anthelmia L. Nigerian Journal of Science and Environment. 13 (1):116-121.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2014). A Study on Gender involvement in Environmental Protection in Pedro Village, Lagos. *Academic Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*. 3 (7):20-24.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2014). "Enhancing Environmental Friendliness through Mobile Phone Learning". West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning. 3 (2):21-28
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2014). Zero Gas Flaring in Niger Delta Region of Nigeria: A Way to Environmental Sustainability. Scientia Africana: An International Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences. 13 (1):64-71
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2013). Germination behavior of *Croton lobatus* L., *Emilia sonchifolia* L. and *Spigelia anthelmia* L.". *Nigerian Journal of Science and Environment*. 12 (1):103-108
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2013). A comparison of private and public secondary school Biology teachers'external motivation and job satisfaction. *Journal of Educational Foundations* (JEF). 3 (1):37-44
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2012). Interaction between *Croton lobatus* L., *Emilia sonchifolia* L. and *Spigelia anthelmia* L. and two potherbs; *Amaranthus hybridis* and *Celosia argentia* at different growth stages. *Scientia Africana: An International Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences*. 11 (2):93-107

Conferences attended with papers presented

- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2017). Impact of Coastal Erosion on Alpha beach Community in Lagos. The first International Conference of the National Association of Women Academics at Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma, Nigeria. $2^{nd} 5^{th}$, May, 2017.
- Chukwu, M. N. (2017). "Ecology of A segment of an Urban Area Waste Dump: Case Study of Lagos". 17th Annual Scientific Conference of the Society for Experimental Biology of Nigeria at University of Ibadan, 13th 16th June, 2017
- **Chukwu, M. N.** and Afolabi, E. S (2017). "Effect of Physico-chemical factors and Plankton abundance in selected Tropical Fish Earthen Ponds' water". The 36th Annual Scientific Conference of the Nigerian Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology (NSBEN) at University of Uyo, Nigeria, 13th -17th November, 2017.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2016). Effect of diesel fuel contaminated soil on Germination and growth Zea mays (Maize). Second International Conference of the Nigerian Environmental action group held at Ebonyi State, 24th 26th October, 2016.



- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2015). Effect of flooded Soils of Lagos North on Germination and Growth of Maize. 3rd Faculty of Science International Conference held at FOS Adekunle Ajasin University, Ondo State, March 23-27, 2015.
- Chukwu, M. N. (2015). Enhancing Environmental Friendliness through Mobile Phone Learning. The 26th International Conference of Distance Education (ICDE) in South Africa, 14th 16 October, 2015.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2014). Competitive Effects of *Croton lobatus* L., *Emilia sonchifolia* L., and *Spigelia anthelmia* L. in Corn Plots in Lagos. 14th Annual Conference of the Nigerian Society of Experimental Biology held at Ogbomoso. 5th-8th May, 2014.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** and Sabo, E. (2014). Learning Constraints faced by Open and Distance Learning Students in Commercial Cities in Nigeria. 4th International Conference of African Council of Distance Education (ACDE) and General Assembly in Zimbabwe. 6th-9th June, 2014
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2014). A study on the Effect of Cement Dust on Cassava yield in Ewekoro, Nigeria. The 3rd International Conference of Climatic Change and Population Studies in Ghana, 22nd 25th July, 2014.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2014). A Study on gender Involvement in Environmental protection in Pedro Village, Lagos. The International Conference on Gender and Women Studies held at Abuja, I I th I 4th August, 2014.
- **Chukwu, M.N.** (2013). Zero Gas Flaring in Niger Delta Region of Nigeria: A Way to Environmental Sustainability. 27th Farm Management of Nigeria Annual Conference. Held at Ilorin 26th 30th August, 2013.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2013). The Role of Open and Distance Learning in Gender Environment Protection. 7th Pan-Commonwealth Forum (PCF 7) held at Abuja, 2^{nd-} 6th December, 2013.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2012). Effect of Cement Dust on Photosynthesis of *Manihot esculenta* grown around La Farge Cement, Ewekoro, Nigeria. First FUTA SOS Annual Conference held at Akure, 17th-21st July, 2012.
- **Chukwu, M. N.** (2012). Drilling Mud Wastes Management in Nigerian Oil Industry: The Role of Biotechnology. Paper presented at the 25th Annual Conference of the Biotechnology Society of Nigeria held at Abuja, 26th 31st August, 2012.

Ogoko, E.C

- Kelle H. I and **Ogoko E. C**. (2017). "Assessment of Removal of crude oil and lower fractions from land and aqueous medium using activated corncob carbon". FUW Trends in Science and Technology Journal, 2 (4):937 944.
- Osu, C.I and **Ogoko E.C**. (2016). "The effect of Thermal Treatment on the Characteristics of Commercially Available Edible Vegetable Oils in Nigeria". New York Science Journal, 9 (9):23-27.
- Osu, C.1 and **Ogoko E.C**. (2016). Enhanced Antioxidation Properties of Some Local Spices (afromomum melegueta, pipper guineense, allium sativum and monodora myristica) on Characteristics of Palm Oil consumed in Nigeria. NewYork Science Journal, 9 (10):1-7.
- **Ogoko, E** and Ogunsipe A. (2015) "Inhibitive Effect of Dirithromycin on the Corrosion of Zinc in Tetraoxosulphate (VI) Acid Medium" *Chemical Science Transactions*. 4 (2), I-9

- Ahamefuna, N.C., Sibanjo, O., Sunday, A.A and **Ogoko E.C**. (2014). Current Levels of Lead in Paint currently sold in Nigeria. South American J. Public health, 2 (2):135-150.
- Osu, C. I., **Ogoko, E. C** and Emeziem, D. (2014). Metal Species, mobility and Bioavailability in Oil impacted soil from Ikoku and Alaoji Automobile spare parts markets, Niger-Delta Nigeria. *American Academic & Scholarly Research Journal*, 6 (3):1-12
- Osu C. I and **Ogoko E.C**. (2014). "Bioconcentration and Transfer of Heavy metal from oil into Verninia Amydalina, Telfera Occidendalis, and Amarathus Spinosus". Sanitation. Journal of appl. Phytotechnol. in Environmental Sanitation, 3 (4):117-121
- Osu, C. I., **Ogoko, E. C** and Okoro, I.A. (2013). "Chemical Speciation and Distribution of Heavy Metals in Soil of waste dump sites at various automobile mechanic workshops of South-south, Nigeria". *American Academic & Scholarly Research Journal (AASRJ)*, 5 (4):1-6.
- Osu, C. I and **Ogoko, E.C.** (2012). Concentration Levels of Physicochemical Parameters, Nitrate and Nitrite anions of Flood waters from selected areas in Port-Harcourt metropolis, Nigeria. *Journal of appl. Sciences in Environmental Sanitation*, 7(2):147-152.

OLANIYI, M.O.

- **Olaniyi, M. O.,** Oso, A. A. & Longe, O. O. (2016). Nematicidal effects of red acalypha (acalypha wilkesiana) on plantain yield and corn damage by nematodes. *International Journal of Agriculture and Environmental Research*, 2(3), 549-557.
- Olaniyi, M. O. (2015). Plantain ratooning pattern and associated plant parasitic nematode densities as influenced by paring and organic mulch types. *International Journal of Scientific and Engineering Research*, 6 (1), 315-321.
- **Olaniyi, M. O.** (2015). The use of botanicals in the management of plant parasitic nematodes. *The International Journal of Science and Technology*, 3 (4), 300-309.
- **Olaniyi, M. O.** (2014). A strategy for the development of a drought-tolerant genetically modified plantain. *International Journal of Emerging Knowledge*. 2(1), I
- **Olaniyi, M. O.** (2014). Effects of acalypha wilkesiana leaf extract, hot and boiling water on plantain growth trend and soil nematode densities. *Journal of Biology, Agriculture and Healthcare*. 4(18), 105-115.
- Olaniyi, M. O. (2014). Effects of mycorrhizal inoculant and organic mulches on nematode damage to cooking banana. *Journal of Biology, Agriculture and Healthcare*, 4 (19), 81-86.
- **Olaniyi, M. O.** (2014). Effects of paring and organic mulch types on plantain growth at pre-flowering stage in Southwestern Nigeria. *The International Journal of Science and Technology*, 2 (8), 168-174.
- **Olaniyi, M.O.** (2014). Functional trend in leaf and sucker production of plantain in response to paring and organic mulch. *The International Journal of Science and Technology*, 2 (8), 175-180.
- **Olaniyi, M. O.** (2014). Nematode damage to plantain (Musa s AAB-Group) at flowering as affected by paring and organic mulch in South-Western Nigeria. *Journal of Environmental Science*, *Toxicology and Food Technology*, 8(9),25-31.



- **Olaniyi, M. O.** (2014). Potentials of biotechnology in crop production and environmental management in Nigeria and biosafety implications. *International Journal of Emerging Knowledge*, 1 (11), 193-99.
- Olaniyi, M.O. (2014). Saving the environment through nematological innovations and technological development. Invited lead paper of the 2nd Biennial Conference of the Nigerian Society of Nematologists. *Nigerian Journal of Nematology*, 2, 9-18.
- Olaniyi, M.O. & de Oliveira, D.E. (2014). Hypothetical expression of an engineered cysteine proteinase inhibitor (OC-IDD86) for nematode resistance in transgenic plantain and field testing. *International Journal of Emerging Knowledge*, 1(10), 174-184.
- **Olaniyi, M. O.** & Osuloye, O. F. (2014). Cultivar differences in plantain growth response to mycorrhizal inoculant and effect on incidence of plant parasitic nematodes. Advances in Life Science and Technology 23, 97-105.
- **Olaniyi, M. O.** & Osuloye O. F. (2014). Cultivar differences in the level of protection against plant parasitic nematodes conferred by mycorrhizal fungi association on plantain. *Journal of Natural Sciences Research*, 4(17), 153-158
- Olaniyi, M. O., Oso, A. A., & Ayodele, O. J. (2014). Plantain production systems of Ekiti and Ondo States, Nigeria: Farmers' perception of loss in perennial productivity and abandonment of orchards. *Asian Journal of Agricultural Extension, Economics & Sociology*, 3 (6),630-637.
- **Olaniyi, M. O.** & Oso, A. A. (2014). Potency of red acalypha leaf extract against pests in pared and non-pared plantain sucker. *Nigerian Journal of Nematology*, 2, 63-76.
- **Olaniyi, M. O.** (2012). Comparative Effects of acalypha wilkesiana leaf extract, hot and boiling water on plantain growth response and nematode damage. *Nigerian Journal of Nematology*, 1,29-37.

Conferences Attended with Papers Presented:

- **Olaniyi, M. O.** (2016). My academic background, plantain / banana research and administrative roles. A seminar presented at the training workshop, Banana research in Africa: modern breeding techniques, regulatory and biosafety issues, Kampala, Uganda. 19th 30th September, 2016.
- Olaniyi, M. O. (2014). Handling of examination scripts and scores in the School of Science and Technology. A seminar paper delivered at the In-House training workshop for intending examiners in the School of Science & Technology, National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN), at the Model Study Centre, NOUN, IstApril, 2014.
- **Olaniyi, M.O.** (2013). Assessment and publication matters in SS&T: Research and publication. A seminar delivered at the School of Science & Technology in-house orientation.
- Olaniyi, M. O. (2013). Report of the International Foundation for Science (IFS). Collaborative research training workshop and Forum for Agricultural Research in Africa (FARA) week. Accra, Ghana, 15th 19th July, 2013.
- **Olaniyi, M.** O. & Medupin, C. (2012). Report on the 4th Climate Change Summit held in Lagos State at the Eko Hotels and Suites from 10th 12th April, 2012. 4-59.
- Olaniyi, M. O. (2012). Herbs and breast cancer treatment: E-mail cross-posting motivated useful information technology. RETRIDAL, NOUN. 17th October, 2012.

- Olaniyi, M. O. (2012). Factors influencing public perception of biotechnology. In Ogunlela, V. B., Olaniyi, M. O., Ogunsipe, A. & Agbu, J-F.O. (Eds). Biotechnology as a tool for peace and national development. Proceedings of the 25th Annual Conference of the Biotechnology Society of Nigeria, held at the National Open University of Nigeria, Abuja Liaison Office, NOUN-BSNAbuja, 26th 31st August, 2012. 8-12.
- Olaniyi, M. O. (2012). Enhancing the delivery of science-based programmes at the National Open University of Nigeria. 18th October, 2012.
- Olaniyi, M. O., Ogunlela, V. B., Ogunsipe, A. & Agbu, J-F. O. (Eds.), (2012). Biotechnology as a tool for peace and national development. Proceedings of the 25th Annual Conference of the Biotechnology Society of Nigeria, National Open University of Nigeria, Abuja. NOUN-BSNAbuja, 26th 31st August, 2012. P.339.
- Olaniyi, M. O., Ogunlela, V. B., Ogunsipe, A. & Agbu, J-F. O. (Eds.), 2012. Biotechnology as a tool for peace and national development. Proceedings of the 25th Annual Conference of the Biotechnology Society of Nigeria, held at the National Open University of Nigeria, Abuja. NOUN-BSN Abuja, 26th 31st August, 2012.P.339.
- Olaniyi, M. O. (2012). Factors influencing public perception of biotechnology. In:V.B. Ogunlela, V.B., Olaniyi, M.O., Ogunsipe, A. & Agbu, J-F. O. (Eds.), Biotechnology as a tool for peace and national development. Proceedings of the 25th Annual conference of the Biotechnology Society of Nigeria. Held at the National Open University of Nigeria, Abuja Liaison Office, NOUN-BSNAbuja, 26th 31st August, 2012. 8-12.

RUNDE, M.

- D. Kubmarawa, **Runde**, **M**. & M.H. Shagal (2017). Antimicrobial Properties of Essential Oils from Some Medicinal Plants. *Journal of Medical and Applied Bioscience*. (9)3, I-6
- **Runde, M.**, Kubmarawa D. & Maina H. (2015) Compositional analysis and Antimycobacterium Tuberculosis Activity of Essential Oil of Hyptis Suaveolens Lamiceae. *International Journal of Science and Research* (7)5,40-44.
- **Runde, M**. & Kubmarawa D. (2015) Compositional Analysis and Anti-Oxidant Assessment of Essential Oil of some Aromatic Plants Obtained from North-Eastern Nigeria. Research Journal of Chemical Sciences (10)5,7-12.
- Runde, M., & Kubmarawa D. (2015). Compositional Analysis and Ati-mycobacterium Tuberculosis Activities of Essential Oils of Hyptis spicigera LAMICEAE Obtained from North-Eastern Nigeria. *International Journal of Science and Research* (4)9, 1040-1044.
- Kubmarawa D. Humphery H. M. & **Runde**, **M**. (2015). Extraction, Compositional Analysis and Trypanocidal Activities of Essential Oils of Four Aromatic Plants Obtained From North-Eastern Nigeria. *International Journal of Science and Technology* (3)9,161-167.
- U.Z. Faruq, **Runde, M**, B.G. Danshehu, H.N. Yahaya, A.A. Zuru & A.B. Muhammad (2012). Comparative Studies of Gasoline Samples Used in Nigeria. *Nigerian Journal of Basic and Applied Science*. 20(2) 87-92.



LINKAGES AND PARTNERSHIPS

The Faculty of Sciences has Linkages and Partnerships with the following:

- (a) INTERMARC (National Water Conference)
- (b) National Centre for Technology Management
- (c) Nigeria Institute of Science Laboratory Technology
- (d) Federal Ministry of Science and Technology
- (e) The Nigerian Academy of Engineering
- (f) Computer Society of Nigeria
- (g) Federal University Wukari, Nigeria.

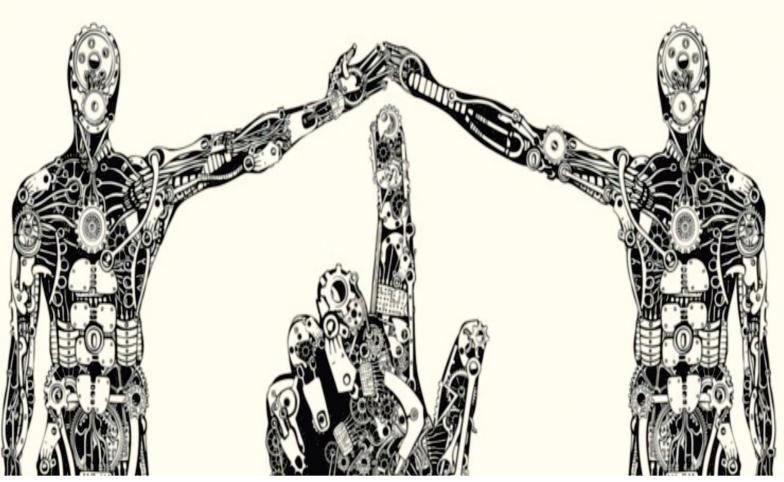
PUBLIC LECTURE/CONFERENCE/JOURNAL

Conferences

- 1. Faculty Academic Seminars Held on the 15th of March, 2017 at the Physics laboratory.
- 2. A One Day Workshop on Accessing Research Grants and Publishing Research Results. (Held on the 5th April 2018, at the Faculty Conference room.

Journal

1. Journal of Life and Physical Sciences, a joint publication of Faculty of Sciences, Health Sciences and Agricultural Sciences. Faculty of Sciences serves as the secretariat; 2017 to date.











FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

Department of Criminology & Security Studies Department of Economics

Department of Mass Communication

Department of Political Science

Department of Tourism Studies

Linkages and Partnership

Public Lecture/Conference/Journal

DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINOLOGY & SECURITY STUDIES

ADEGOKE, A.T.

- Adegoke, A.T. & Olaniyi, D.T (2018). Rising wave of suicide terrorism in Nigeria: Perceptions of Nigeria's key ethnic groups on suicide. Journal of Health and Social Sciences. Department of Sociology, Ekiti State University, 7 (1), 111-121.
- Adegoke, A. T. (2017). Armed robbery in Nigeria: Root causes, effects, and legal frame. D. Iwarimie-Jaja, & D. E. Agwanwo, (Eds). InContemporary criminality in Nigeria, challenges and options. Stirling-Horden Publishers Limited. 1-20
- Adegoke, A.T. (2017). The Nigerian police and the infringement of fundamental human rights. Journal of Humanities and Education (JHE), Federal University Gusau, Zamfara. 2 (1), 149-163.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2017). An overview of drug abuse among the youths in northern Nigeria. KASU Journal of Social Sciences Kaduna State University, Kaduna, Nigeria, 8 (1), 21-32.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2017). The Boko haram insurgency: A 21st century security challenge in Nigeria. UYO Journal of Sustainable Development (UJSD), A Publication of Clement Isong Centre for Development Studies Faculty of Social sciences, University of Uyo, Nigeria. 2 (2), 67-79.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2017). Youth development and criminal activities among university students in Nigeria. Journal of Humanities and Education (JHE), Federal University Gusau, Zamfara, 2 (1): 149-163.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2017). Corruption and sustainable development in Nigeria. Journal of Sustainable Development in African. Clarion University of Pennsylvania. 9(1). 48-59
- Adegoke, A.T. (2016). Violent activities between Fulani herdsmen and local farmers in Nigeria: Causes, effects and government efforts. General Santos Graduate School of Education Research Journal. Mindanao State University, Philippine, I, 43-52.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2016). An appraisal of inmates' rape cases in Nigeria prisons: A case study of maximum security, medium security and female prisons. Kaduna Journal of Sociology (KJS), Kaduna State University. 4 (4), 142-153.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2016). Youth and cybercrime activities in Nigeria: An assessment of yahoo yahoo boys in Lagos, The Gazelle: A multi-disciplinary Journal of the Faculty of General Studies, Federal University Dutse, Jigawa State, 1 (1), 123-135.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2016). Oil pipeline vandalism and its implications on the development of the Niger delta region of Nigeria, The Gazelle: A multi-disciplinary Journal of the Faculty of General Studies, Federal University Dutse, Jigawa State, 1 (2), 179-192.
- Adegoke, A. T. (2016). The police and extrajudicial killings in Nigeria. Journal of Educational Planning and Administration. National Institute for Educational Planning and Administration (NIEPA), I (2),551-561.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2016). Security challenges: A threat to Nigeria's nascent democracy. Review of Public Administration and Management. Department of public administration, 5 (9), Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Akwa, Nigeria. 9-15

- Adegoke, A.T. (2016). Improving government security policy for sustainable development in Lagos state. Journal of Sustainable Development in African, Clarion. University of Pennsylvania, 18 (4).
- Adegoke, A.T. (2016). Corruption and leadership challenges in Nigeria. Journal of Sociology and Education in Africa (JOSEA), Kampala International University, Kampala, 14 (2), 91-98.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2015). Locality, religion and criminality in Nigeria: A study of influence in Akwa Ibom state. Journal of Sociology and Education in Africa (JOSEA), Kampala International University, Kampala. 13 (2), 134-140.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2015). Factors responsible for juvenile delinquency in Nigeria. Research on Humanities and Social Sciences. International Institute of Science, Technology and Education (IISTE), 5 (5), New York, United States. 78-84.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2015). Youth unemployment and security changes in Nigeria. Asian Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences, 3 (1). 13-22
- Adegoke, A.T. (2015). Preventing recidivism in Nigerian prisons through provision of educational facilities. Kaduna Journal of Historical Studies (KJHS), Kaduna State University, 8, 268-287.
- Adegoke, A. T. (2015). Theft and mutilation of library collections in selected Nigeria university libraries. International Journal of Education, Science, Humanities, Mathematics and Environmental Studies, (IJESHMES), University of Abuja, 7 (1 & 2), 130-139.
- Adegoke, A. T. (2015). The Nigeria police and other security agencies involvement in the electoral process in Nigeria. Osun Sociological Review. Osogbo, Nigeria. I (1), 17-30.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2015). Ethno-religious conflicts in Nigeria. Lapai Journal of Central Nigeria History. Journal of the Department of History and International Studies, Ibrahim Babangida University, Lapai, Niger State, 8 (2), 73-88.
- Adegoke, A. T. (2015). Migration, urbanization and border security in Nigeria. Migration and urbanization in contemporary Nigeria: Policy issues and challenges. University of Lagos Population Studies Group. Department of Sociology. 143-174.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2014). The Nigeria police and challenges of insecurity in Nigeria. Review of Public Administration and Management. Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Akwa, Nigeria. 4 (7), 29-43.
- Adegoke, A. T. (2014). Factors influencing Nigeria police performance: A case study of Zone 2 Nigeria Police Headquarters, Lagos. NOUN Journal of Legal Studies, Lagos, Nigeria, 1 (1), 182-194.
- Adegoke, A. T. (2014). Effect of money laundering on Nigeria's socio-economic development. Ilorin Journal of Sociology Ilorin, Nigeria. 6 (1), 269-282.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2013). Kidnapping, security challenges and socio-economic implications to the Niger Delta region of Nigeria. Central Point Journal (Humanities Edition). University of Ilorin Library and Publications Committee. Ilorin, Nigeria, 16 (2), 205-216.
- Adegoke, A.T. (2013). Improving the professional efficiency of the Nigeria police force through open and distance learning: Evidence from the national Open University of Nigeria. Niger Delta Journal of Education. Bayelsa, Nigeria. 5 (1&2), 78-91.

- Adegoke, A.T. (2012). Poverty and criminal activities in Mushin local government, Lagos state, Nigeria. Ilorin Journal of Sociology Ilorin, Nigeria. 4 (1), 75-94.
- Adegoke, A. T. & Udeagwu, J. K. (2012). Impact of violence on elections in Nigeria: The 2011 National Assembly elections in Odeda Local Government Area of Ogun state. Today's Readings in Mass Communication, Issues, Insights, and Perspective. Prime Targets limited. 354–366.

- Adegoke, N(2017) Oil Pipeline Vandalism and its implications for the Development of the Niger Delta Region of Nigeria Oral presentation at third Biennial Conference of Faculty of Arts, University of Ibadan 14 March, 2017
- Adegoke, A.T. (2017). Oral Presentation at the 11th Annual Conference and General Assembly of the Society for Peace Studies and Practice in Collaboration with Babcock University, Ilisan Remo, Ogun State, Nigeria 24-26 July.

CHUKWUNKA, C.A.C.

- Chukwunka, C.A.C. 2017b. Criminal Investigation of High-Profile Cases of Political Assassination in Nigeria (A Case study of Lagos Judicial Division) by Iwarimie-Jaja, D. & Agwanwo, D.E., (ed.) in Contemporary Criminality in Nigeria, Challenges and Options. Stirling-Horden Publishers Limited. 321-334
- Chukwunka, C.A.C and Edeama O. Onwuchekwa. 2013. Revitalization of Open and Distance Learning (ODL)

 Programme for Rural Dwellers' Empowerment. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning
 (WAJOL) 3 (1),109-132
- Chukwunka, C.A.C.2016. The Issues of Human Security and Resources Control in Niger Delta Region in Nigeria. Kaduna Journal of Political Science 3(2), Kaduna State University, Kaduna (ISSN:2408-5154).31-48
- Chukwunka, C.A.C.2017c . Obohia-Ndoki Local Textile Industry: An entrepreneurship Development and Female Empowerment to checkmate Crime in Eastern Nigeria. Uyo Journal of Sustainable Development 2 (2), University of Uyo, Nigeria (ISSN: 2545-5079).215-226
- Chukwunka, C.A.C 2017d. Witchcraft Stigmatization and Violation of Rights of the Child in Akwa Ibom State, Nigeria. A Multi-Disciplinary Journal of the Faculty of General studies 2 (2), Federal University, Dutse, Nigeria (ISSN:2439-5881).131-150
- Chukwunka, C.A.C. 2017e. The Effect of Criminal Injustice and the Demand for Self Determination by IPOB in Nigeria. Journal of Public Administration and Management 6 (12), Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka (ISSN: 2315-7844).97-103
- Ngwu, L. U. & Chukwunka, C.A.C. 2017f. The efficacy of Community Policing in Nigeria. International Journal of Social Sciences & Humanities Review vol. 7 No. I, Madonna University of Nigeria (ISSN:2276-8645). PP. 149-162

Conferences attended with papers presented:

Chukwunka, C.A. C. (2017). The Almajiri caste and crime against the child-boy in northern Nigeria: Wither internal security control imbroglio? Held at the 17th annual Conference of the European Society of Criminology, Cardiff, United Kingdom (UK).

- Chukwunka, C.A. C. (2017). The rights of indigenous peoples of Biafra and the struggles for self-determination in Nigeria. Held at the 23th International Sustainable Development Research Society Conference ISDRS 2017 Bogotá, Colombia on June 14-16, 2017 at the Universidad de los Andes School of Management.
- Chukwunka, C.A. C. (2017). Pedagogy on skill development among the recidivists in Nigerian prisons through open and distance education. Held at the World Conference on online learning: Teaching in a digital age rethinking teaching and learning, Toronto, Canada on October 16th-19th, 2017.
- Chukwunka, C. A. C. (2016). The effects of criminal injustice and the call for self-determination in Nigeria. The Coinable Conference 2016 held in Rochester institute of technology, Rochester, New York.

EBOBO, U.C.

- Ebobo, U. C. (2017). Perception and causes of females' involvement in armed robbery in Ikorodu local government area, Lagos State. The Gazelle: A multi-disciplinary Journal of the Faculty of General Studies, Federal University Dutse, Jigawa State, Nigeria, 2 (1), 63.
- Ebobo, U. C. (2017). The upsurge of female's involvement in illegal drug trafficking in Ikorodu Local Government Area of Lagos state, Nigeria. Kaduna State University (KASU) Journal of Social Sciences, 8 (1), 137-154 ISSN:2141-0860.
- Ebobo, U.C. (2017). Female teenage suicide bombers: Perceived reasons and implications on the family structure in Nigeria. The Gazelle: A multi- disciplinary Journal of the Faculty of General Studies, Federal University Dutse, Jigawa State, Nigeria, 2 (3).71-88
- Ebobo, U. C. (2016). Influence of youth unemployment on crime in Lagos Island Local Government Area of Lagos State. Journal of the Department of Public Administration Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka, Nigeria and Zainab Arabian Research Society for Multidisciplinary Issues Dubai, UAE. 5 (10), 101-111.
- Ebobo, U. C. (2016). An assessment of Nigerian police extra judicial killing in Ketu / Ikosi local government area of Lagos state 2010-2015. Journal of the Department of Public Administration Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka, Nigeria and Zainab Arabian Research Society for Multidisciplinary Issues Dubai, UAE. 5 (9).93-104
- Ebobo, U.C. (2014). Comparative analysis of domestic violence between illiterate and educated families in Eti-Osa, L.G.A. Lagos State. In: Chorzowskie Studia Polityczne. Nr 7, 2014. 269. Wydawnictwo Wyzsej Szkoty Bankowej w.Poznaniu Chorzow, Poland.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Ebobo, U. C. (2017). The upsurge of female headed families in north eastern Nigeria: An outcome of Boko haram insurgency. Oral presentation at the 5th biennial international conference of the Centre for Peace and Strategic Studies, University of Ilorin From 20th 23rd November 2017.
- Ebobo, U. C. (2017). The rights of pregnant and nursing inmates in Nigeria. Oral presentation at National Association of Sociology and Anthropology (NASA) conference in University of Ibadan, Nigeria 6th–9th November.
- Ebobo, U. C. (2017). Female suicide bombings: A dent on the image of female gender and security challenge in Nigeria. Oral presentation at the 1st international conference of the division of general studies, Chukwuemeka Odumegwu Ojukwu University "Identity crisis and national security" Igabriam Campus, Anambra State, Nigeria. 26th –27th October.

- Ebobo, U. C. (2017). Peaceful reintegration of female inmates into the society through ODL education. Oral presentation at the 11th annual conference and general assembly of the Society for Peace Studies and Practice in collaboration with Babcock University, Ilisan Remo, Ogun State, Nigeria 24-26 July.
- Ebobo, U. C. (2017). Tertiary education and female cultism: A risk to national security. Oral presentation at the national conference on current trends in general studies programme: "Relevance for national development", Held at Redeemers' University, Ede, Nigeria 30-31 May.
- Ebobo, U. C. (2016). Females' involvement in illegal drug trafficking in Lagos State. Oral presentation at National Association of Sociology and Anthropology (NASA), conference in Kaduna State University, Nigeria. 7th 10th November.
- Ebobo, U. C. (2016). Perception and causes of females' involvement in armed robbery in Ikorodu Local Government Area, Lagos State. Oral presentation at the International Conference on Corruption, Security and National Development at the Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria, Nigeria. 28th-30th September.
- Ebobo, U. C. (2015). ODL education: Hope building strategy from criminal involvement among youths in the remand homes, presented at the 26th ICDE World Conference at Sun City, South Africa, 14th 16th October.
- Ebobo, U. C. (2014). Perception and challenges of single parenting in South western, Nigeria. A paper presented at 2014 PJC-GWDS Workshop on gender, sustainable national peace and security. University of Port Harcourt, Rivers State, Nigeria.
- Ebobo, U. C. (2014). The role of elders in conflict resolution in Yorubaland. A case study of Igede Ekiti. A paper presented at the University of Ibadan Peace and Conflict Resolution Annual Conference. University of Ibadan, Oyo State, 18th 21th May.

Research grants/awards:

Ebobo, U. C. (2016). Lead researcher: patterns of female criminality in Lagos state, Nigeria 1999-2014: A study of murder cases. Year 2014 Tertiary Education Trust Fund (TETFUND) Research projects (RP) intervention (2nd) batch, June 2016.

IGWE, D.O.

- Igwe, D.O. (2014). Militancy in Nigeria's Niger delta region. Chorzowskie Studia Polityczne Journal, 7 (1), 118-135.
- Igwe, D. O. (2014). Inclusive education and criminality: A challenge to the national open university of Nigeria, Chorzowskie Studia Polityczne Journal, 7 (2), 219-235.
- Igwe, D. O. (2013). Sustainable development and the paradox of ethnicity in social movement in Nigeria. In: Babatunde, S., Victor, E. & Rasheed, O. O. (2013). Nigeria at 50: politics, Society and Development, John Archers. 120-140.
- Igwe, D.O. (2013). Impact of youth unemployment on crime rate in Lagos State, Nigeria. Germany: Lambert Academic Publishers, (978-3-659-45299-4.
- Igwe, D.O. & Okoronkwor, P. N. (2013). The age of security and democracy, Nigerian example: The way forward. Global Journal of Human Social Sciences Political Science, 13 (2 & 10), 43-52.

- Igwe, D.O. (2012). The perception of power in the context of national security and foreign policy thrust, International Journal of Military and Strategic Studies, 14 (2), 1-22.
- Igwe, D. O. (2012). Perception of violence in international relations, African example. Global Journal of Human Social Science, Sociology, Economics & Political Science 12 (12), 68-78.
- Igwe, D. O. (2012). The roles of ICT development in open and distance education: Achievements, prospects and challenges. African Journal of Teacher Education, 2 (2), AJOTE: Educational Studies in Status, Language, Gender, Culture and Society, 22/10, 1-14.
- Igwe, D. O. (2012). Urban violence: A challenge to institutional Strengthening, in Nigeria, Global Journal of History and Culture, I (1) 022-032.
- Igwe, D. O. (2012). Perception of electoral violence and democratization in Ibadan, Oyo state Nigeria, Taylor & Francis, Rutledge International Journal of Democracy and Security, 8 (1) 51-71.
- Igwe, D. O. (2012). Social movements, sustainable development and the problem of ethnicity in Nigeria. International Journal Sustainable Society, 4 (4), 405-418.

- Igwe, D. O. (2014). Local concerns underpinning militarized electoral criminality in Nigeria's democratization effort: Ibadan as a case study.— Paper presented at the Sociology Distinguished Lecture and Conference 20th 23rd August, 2014, Sociology department in conjunction with the Independent National Electoral Commission, Abuja.
- Igwe, D.O. (2014). Synergizing open distance learning, terrorism and demilitarization in Nigeria context. Presented at SASS monthly academic board seminar 4th August, 2014, in the SASS Conference hall.
- Igwe, D. O. (2014). Inclusive education and criminality: A challenge to National Open University of Nigeria. Presented at the monthly RETRIDAL seminar 13th May, 2014 at the model study center, NOUN HQ, Lagos.
- Igwe, D. O. (2012). Militancy in Nigeria`s Niger delta region. Presented at the Rotary peace center, Chulalongkorn University Bangkok, Thailand 30th August, 2012.

SMAH, S.O.

- Smah, S. O. (2016). Pitfalls of youth dislocations in Nigeria's national development: The imperatives of responsive leadership. FU Lafia Journal of Social Sciences (Maiden Edition, 2016), I-14.
- Smah, S. O. (2016). Socio-political and cultural context of independence in 1960: Perceptions lived experiences in middle belt areas and lessons (not learned?) for modern Nigeria Journal of Philosophy, Culture and Religion, 21,8-17.
- Smah, S.O. (2014). Economic & financial crime in Nigeria: Trends and control (chapter 16) In: R. Bassey, E. Alemika, & T. Tingban, (Eds.), Policing and Crime Prevention in Nigeria, Jos: ACON. 343-380.
- Smah, S.O. (2014). The ABC of corruption in Nigeria. Jos & Abuja: Creal Publishers. Pp. 10-27.

- Smah, S. O. (2014). Researching criminal justice & security administration in Nigeria: Issues, challenges and opportunities. State Inaugural Lecture Series. (6),4–57. Jos: Nasarawa
- Smah, S.O. (2013). Advance fee fraud in West Africa: Patterns, extent, methods, techniques, impact and implications for money laundering and terrorist financing. Draft final report of study funded by the inter-governmental action group against money laundering in West Africa (GIABA), Dakar, Senegal. 124.
- Smah, S. O. (Forthcoming). Harmful socio-economic practices against the Nigerian child and the crisis of development (chapter 6). In: E. S. Dandaura, (Ed.), Harmful cultural practices in Nigeria. Paris: International Theatre Institute.



DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

ADESINA-UTHMAN, G.A.

- Adesina-Uthman, G.A. (2017). A re-investigation of some selected macroeconomic variables' response to oil price shock in Nigeria (1981-2015): A VAR model approach. September, Journal of Economics and Policy Analysis JEPA2 (2). Department of Economics, University of Lagos, Nigeria. 184-199
- Adesina-Uthman, G.A. (2017). Financial development and economic growth in Nigeria: Autoregressive distributive lag model analysis. Journal of Social Sciences, JSSNOUN 1 (1), 57-77
- Adesina-Uthman, G. A. (2017). Poverty reduction and inequality: Sustaining millennium development goals achievements of selected African countries. African Journal of Sustainable Development AJSD 7 (1). Centre for Sustainable Development, University of Ibadan, Nigeria. 24-36
- Adesina-Uthman, G. A. & Odishika, V. A. (2017). Financial inclusion for women empowerment: The role of microfinance institutions in Nigeria. The Gazelle. A Multi-disciplinary Journal of the Faculty of General Studies, Federal University, Dutse, Nigeria. 2(3), 18-37
- Adesina-Uthman, G.A. (2017). Women, income and job satisfaction: The women speak. Nile Journal of Business and Economics Nile JBE, 3 (6), Department of Economics, Faculty of Social and Management Science, Nile University. 3-24.
- Adesina-Uthman, G. A., Ohioze, & Olusanya, S. O. (2016). Open and distance learning: A catalyst for women empowerment. West African Journal of Flexible Learning, WAJOFEL, 4 (1): RETRIDAL Nigeria. 97-114.
- Adesina-Uthman, G. A. & Bakare, I. O. A. (2016). Income and non-income effects on happiness: A survey. African Journal of Sustainable Development AJSD, 6 (3), Centre for sustainable development, University of Ibadan, Nigeria. 43-58
- Adesina-Uthman, G. A., Bakare, I. O. A. & Dosunmu, A. (2015). Global financial crises and macroeconomic performance in Nigeria: A comparative analysis. Journal of Economic Development Studies, 3 (1), Kaduna State University. 79-99.
- Adesina-Uthman, G. A. (2015). Term structure of profit rates and SUKUK bond pricing: MATLAB stochastic simulation. Cambridge scholars publishing, British Library Cataloguing ISBN (10), I-4438-6885-X, ISBN (13):978-1-4438-6885-3), I-275.
- Adesina-Uthman, G.A., Bakare, I. O.A. & Lawal, O.A. (2015). Determinants of urban poverty in Nigeria: The tales of two local government areas in Lagos. Journal of Management and International Development, 3 (3): NOUN, Nigeria, 27-51.
- Adesina-Uthman, G.A. (2015). Liquidity premium theory: An empirical support from Sukuk yield and credit curves. Ibadan Journal of the Social Sciences (IJSS), 13 (1): University of Ibadan, Nigeria, 1-12.
- Adesina-Uthman, G.A. (2014). Infrastructural development challenges in emerging nations: Sukuk (Islamic bonds) solution. Journal of Oriental and African Studies, 23: Greece, 154-171.
- Adesina-Uthman, G.A. (2014). Sanders and greasers hypotheses: Corruption in Nigeria and sustainable economic development. NOUN Journal of Management and International Development, 2 (1,53-70.

- Adesina-Uthman, G.A., Hassan, T., Shamsher, M. & Hassan, M. K. (2013). Is the long term profit rate of Malaysian SUKUK a good predictor of the short term profit rate? Capital Market Review 21,67-87.
- Adesina-Uthman, G. A. (2013). Improving the level of education of and economic empowerment of women in purdah through ODL at National Open University of Nigeria. West African Journal of Open & Flexible Learning, 3 (1), RETRIDAL, Nigeria. 171-187.
- Adesina-Uthman, G.A. (2013). A periscopic view: The future of Islamic banking and finance in Nigeria in essential of Islamic banking and finance in Nigeria. InK. I., Dandago, A. D. Muhammad, & U. A. Oseni, Benchmark Publishers Limited, Nigeria. Pp. 388-408.
- Adesina-Uthman, G.A. & Uthman, I. O. (2012). The role of zakah and waqf management in poverty alleviation of Muslim women in Nigeria. A. I. Hassan, & I. Rafikul, (Eds). Management of resources in Muslim countries and communities: Challenges and prospects, (pp. 235-251). International Islamic university Malaysia Printing Sdn Berhard.
- Adesina-Uthman, G.A. (2012). Islamic banking: An appraisal of the exigencies and idiosyncrasy. Nigeria Journal of International Affairs (NJIA), 38 (1), Special Edition Nigerian Institute of International Affairs NIIA. January April. Nigeria, 29-47.

- Adesina-Uthman, G. A. (2015). Employing corporate social responsibility (CSR) to promote open and distance education in ICDE countries. Presented at international conference on education, social sciences and humanities SOCIO-INT'15. Organized by international organization center of academic research, Hitit University, Istanbul, Turkey. Edited by Prof. Dr. Ferit USLU. 8th 10th June, 47-54.
- Adesina-Uthman, G.A. & Abdel G. (2012). Short and long rates of conventional and Islamic bonds: An appraisal. Conference Proceedings of 14th Malaysian Finance Association (MFA) organized by University of Science Malaysian and Asian Institute of Finance. C.W. Hooy, N. Ellisha, & A.A.W. Effiezal, (Eds.), Held at the Park Royal Resort, Batu Ferringhi Beach, Malaysia on 1st 3rd June. ISBN: 978-967-394-093-6. 1001-1017.

Research grants/awards

ICOSS'2018 conference sponsorship TETFUND (N2 million donation)

Fellow and governing council member, Institute of Islamic finance professional, 2016.

African age role model award of excellence in academics. I4th April, 2016.

Dean, school of arts and social sciences' award, Most Resourceful Staff of the Year, 2015.

Fellowship award, (FCE+), Institute of chartered economists of Ghana (ICEG) (2014).

- Euro money institutional investors U.K Saudi Arabia conference registration sponsorship grant (\$1,500), May, 2012.
- Euro money institutional investors U.K Saudi Arabia conference registration sponsorship grant (\$1,500), May, 2013.



AJUDUA, E.I.

- Ajudua, E. I. & Imoisi, A. I. (2017). Determinants of poverty level in Nigeria. Federal University Wukari Journal of Economics, Management and Social Sciences, 3 (1), 32 44.
- Ajudua, E. I. & Egbulonu, K. G. (2017). Determinants of economic growth in Nigeria: A macro-econometric approach. International Journal of Innovative Finance and IISTE, 5 (1), 1-12
- Ajudua, E. I. & Chigbu, E. E. (2014). Determinants of aggregate consumption expenditure in Nigeria. Journal of Economics and Sustainable Development, 6 (5), 164 169, ISSN 2222 Economics Research 5 (1): 22-33, www.seahipaj.org, ISSN: 2360-896X.
- Ajudua, E. I. & Ugwuoke, T. I. (2016). Public debt and Nigerian economy: An empirical review. Akwa Ibom State University Journal of Management Science, (AJOMAS), I, (20), 80 90.
- Ajudua, E. I. & Ojima, D. J. P. (2016). Modeling the determinants of output in the Nigerian manufacturing sector. International Journal of Innovative Finance and Economics Research 4 (I): I-12. www.seahipaj.org, ISSN: 2360-896X
- Imoisi, A. I. & Ajudua, E. I. (2015). An analysis of correlations between selected capital market indices and economic growth in Nigeria. Nsukka International Journal of Research in Arts and Social Sciences, 8 (1), 205–215.
- Imoisi, A. I. & Ajudua, E. I. (2015). Human capital development in Nigeria for economic growth, Redeemers University Journal of Management Publication, 3 (1), 1-10
- Ajudua, E. I., Ojima D. J. P. & Okonkwo, O. (2015). A review of monetary policy and the Nigerian agricultural sector performance. International Journal of Academic Research in Progressive Education and Development, 4 (3), 70 86. ISSN: 2226-6348, DOI: 10.6007/IJARPED/v4-i3/1789
- Ajudua, E. I. & Okonkwo, O. (2015). Interest rate determinants in a deregulated Nigerian economy. International Journal of Business & Law Research, 3 (1), 81-88. www.seahipaj.org, ISSN:2360-8986 (Online).
- Ajudua, E. I. & Ojima, D. J. P. (2015). Government expenditure, foreign direct investment and economic growth in Nigeria. Journal of Economics and Sustainable Development, 6 (8), 79 84. ISSN (Paper) 2222-1700 ISSN (Online) 2222-2855, www.iiste.org International Institute for Science, Technology and Education IISTE.
- Emerenini, F. M. & Ajudua, E. I. (2015). Exchange rate and manufacturing performance in Nigeria (2015). Journal of Empirical Economics, 3 (6), 352-361. Research Academy of Social Science (RASS), Print ISSN: 2310-3280, Online Print 2310-3140.
- Okonkwo, O., Nnamocha, P. N. & Ajudua, E. I. (2015). Impact of expanding economic activities on government expenditure in Nigeria: An asymmetric ARDL approach. IOSR Journal of Economics and Finance, 6 (5), I-9.E-ISSN:2321-5933,p-ISSN:2321-5925.DOI:10.9790/5933-06510109.
- Ajudua, E. I. & Okonkwo, O. (2014). Empirical review of globalization and Nigerian economic performance. European Journal of Business and Management. 6 (33), 36 45, www.iiste.org ISSN 2222-1905 ISSN 2222-2839 (Online).
- Ajudua, E. I., Okonwko, O. & Alozie, S. (2014). Empirical analysis of money demand stability in Nigeria, Journal of Economics and Sustainable Development, 5 (14), 138 145, ISSN 2222-1700 ISSN (Online) 2222-2855, International Institute for Science, Technology and Education IISTE.

Ajudua, E. I., Okonkwo, O. & Ogwuru, H. O. (2014). Stock market performance and economic growth in Nigeria: An empirical appraisal, European Journal of Business and Management, ISSN 2222-1905 ISSN (Online) 2222-2839, International Institute for Science, Technology and Education -1700 ISSN (Online) 2222-2855, www.iiste.org International Institute for Science, Technology and Education IISTE, 6 (5).

BAKARE-AREMU,T.A.

- Bakare-Aremu, T. A. & Ashogbon, M. B. A. (2017). Can stock prices in Nigeria banking industry converge? An assessment of the level of competitiveness in the industry. Ilorin Journal of Finance, Department of finance, University of Ilorin, Nigeria Ilorin 1 (1), 114-122.
- Bakare-Aremu, T.A. (2017). The effects of monetary policy shocks on output growth in Nigeria. A structural VAR model. Journal of economic and management science, Federal University Wukari, Nigeria.
- Bakare-Aremu, T.A. & Ohoize W.F. (2017). Financial sector development and capital market performance nexus: The Nigerian experience. Ilorin Journal of Finance, Department of Finance, University of Ilorin, Nigeria, 1 (1), 82-98.
- Bakare-Aremu, T.A. & Ogunjirin, O. (2016). Human capital development, Healthcare expenditure and economic growth in Nigeria an Autoregressive Distributive Lag Model (ARDLM). Yaba Journal of Management Studies, Lagos, Nigeria. 10 (1),245-250.
- Bakare-Aremu, T. A., Awotunde, E., Bashorun, O. T. & Odekunle, L. A. (2015). Remittance, poverty incidence and economic growth in Nigeria: 1980-2011.- Published by International Journal of Management Science and Humanity (IJMSH) 3 (1), April 2015. 2 (2), 54-62.
- Bakare-Aremu, T.A. & Osobase A.O. (2015). Effect of fiscal and monetary policies on industrial sector performance-evidence from Nigeria. Journal of economic and sustainable development. 6 (17), 67-82.
- Bakare-Aremu, T.A. & Bashorun, O.T. (2014). Capital market development and economic growth: Evidence from Nigeria. International Journal of Humanity and Social Science Invention (IJHSSI) and indexed by America National Engineering Database (ANED). 2 (12), 1-13.
- Bakare-Aremu, T.A. & Bashorun, O.T. (2014). The two gap model and the Nigerian economy: Bridging the gaps with foreign direct investment. International Journal of Humanity and Social Science Invention (IJHSSI) and indexed by America National Engineering Database (ANED). 3 (3), 1-14.
- Bakare-Aremu, T.A., Bashorun, O.T. & Ohoze W. F. (2014). Economic development in Nigeria and efficient capital market: An empirical investigation of its barometric stance. Yaba Journal of Management Studies, Lagos, Nigeria. 9 (1), 121-126.
- Bakare-Aremu, T. A. & Bashorun, O. T. (2014). An empirical examination of policy support of foreign direct investment in Nigeria. A directional test of FDI on export promotion and import substitution. British Journal of Arts and Social Sciences (BJASS). 17 (1),75-84.
- Bakare-Aremu, T.A. & Osobase, A.O. (2014). An empirical analysis of response of Nigerian industrial output to macroeconomic adjustment policies. International Journal of Management Science and Humanity (IJMSH, 2 (2), 265-291.
- Bakare-Aremu, T. A. & Osobase, A. O. (2014). The nexus between electricity generation, supply and the manufacturing sector performance in Nigeria. 1975-2011. International Journal of Management Science and Humanity (IJMSH) 2 (2), 184-207.



- Bakare-Aremu, T.A., Adebanwu, A.A. & Lucas, B. O. (2016). Global economic crisis: Impact of unemployment and inflation on educational performance in Nigeria. A peer-reviewed proceeding of 2nd international conference of Yaba College of technology on global economic crisis and implications for educational sector held between 15th 18th November, 2016. In affiliation with University of Nigeria.
- Bakare-Aremu, T.A. & Bashorun, O.T (2014). Globalization and African development: The Nigerian experience. A peer reviewed proceedings of 7th annual conference of Department of Finance, University of Lagos, on inclusive growth.
- Bakare-Aremu, T.A. & Bashorun, O.T (2012). The direction of causality between the financial sector development and economic growth: The Nigerian experience. A peer reviewed proceedings of 4th annual Conference of Department of Finance, University of Lagos, on global economic crisis and recovery.

LANDI, J.H.

- Landi, J. H. (2016). An assessment of public finance management and budgeting in Nigeria. Journal of Economics and Sustainable Development ISSN (paper) 2222-1700 (online) 2222-2855.
- Landi, J. H. (2016). Nigerian economic challenges and global competitiveness: The need for new policies and strategies. International Journal of Business and Management Invention ISSN (online) 2319-8028
- Landi, J. H, & Goshit, G. G. (2015). Monetary and fiscal policy interaction and limitations: The need for policy coordination for macroeconomic outcomes in Nigeria. International sustainable development review, maiden edition, June-December 2015 Nasarawa State University Keffi. 170-182.
- Landi, J. H., Mshelia, B. S. & Bila, Y. (2015). Off farm activities and its contribution to household income in Hawul local government area, Borno State, Nigeria. IOSR Journal of Agriculture and Veterinary Science (IOSE-JAVS) e- ISSN:2319-2380, p-ISSN:2319-2372. 8 (10), Ver. I (0ct 2015) 09-13.
- Landi, J. H. & Ningi, S. I. (2013). An agenda for improving non-oil export performance in Nigeria through bank finance.
- Landi, J. H. & Ado, A. (2013). Assessment of private sector financing of electricity infrastructure in Nigeria. IOSR Journal of Economics and Finance (IOSR-JEF) e-ISS:2321-5933, p-ISSN:2321-5925. I (5), 13-24.
- Landi, J. H., Ado, A. & Maimako, S. S. (2013). Does government incentives matter for the flow of private investment to the Nigerian electricity supply industry? Nigerian Journal of Management Technology and Development 4 (1).
- Landi, J. H. & Dang, D.Y. (2013). E-economy and economic development in Nigeria: An empirical study. Journal of Economic and Business Review, 2 (1), 175-185.
- Landi, J.H. (2013). Micro finance banks and poverty alleviation in Nigeria. Journal of Studies in Humanities Sokoto. 7, 104-117.
- Landi, J.H. {2013}. Economic reforms and governance in Nigeria: Achievements and implication for budget advocacy civil society organizations (CSOs). Babcock Journal of Economics, Banking and Finance (BJEBF) 2, 24-36.

- Landi, J. H. & Gushibet, S.T. (2013). Oil economy, Dutch disease and diversification problem in Nigeria: Lessons for the newly oil producing countries in Africa. International Journal of Advanced Research in Statistics, Management and Finance I (2), 97-111.
- Landi, J. H. (2013). A critical analysis of microfinance banks and poverty alleviation in Nigeria. Nigerian Journal of Social Research 1 (6), 9-18.
- Landi, J. H. & Goshit, G. G. (2012). Monetary policy and unemployment reduction in Nigeria: An empirical investigation. Jos Journal of Economics, 5 (1), 203-233.

Research grants/awards:

Landi J.H. (2014). TETFund consultant on strategic partnership with Universities in Nigeria for six regions.

OBAKA,A.I.

- Obaka, A. I. (2017). Determining conditions for Nigeria's economic growth: The goods side and money side (GSMS) model approach. Journal of Economic Studies published by the Department of Economics, Nnamdi Azikwe University, Awka. 14 (1): 1-18.
- Obaka, A. I. (2014). Are NOUN graduates employable? An empirical evidence from NOUN, Lokoja study centre. Presented and published at The ICDE International Conference: "Connecting the World through Open, Distance and E-leaning". Moscow State University of Economics, Statistics and Informatics (MESI), Russia. 257-264

Conference attended with paper presented:

- Obaka, A. I. (2017). Education of people with special needs. Presented at the international conference on social sciences and law (ICSSL-Africa), held at the Nile University of Nigeria, Abuja, from May 10th -11th, 2017.
- Obaka, A. I. (2014). Gender equality in environmental issues for achieving sustainable peace and security in Nigeria. Presented at The National Workshop on Gender Equality for National Sustainable Peace and Security. The Patience Jonathan Centre for Gender and Women Development Studies, University of Portharcourt, September, 22nd 24th, Nigeria.

Research grants/awards:

TETFUND academic award (NI,050,000.00).

ODISHIKAV.A.

- Odishika, V. A. & Adedeji L. A. (2016). Community driven development (CDD) and rural poverty alleviation in Nigeria: A bottom-up development approach. Journal of Sociology and Anthropology, (ISSN: 2331-6187) 4 (2).
- Odishika V.A. & Adedeji A. L. (2014). Knowledge economy and economic development: The role of open and distance learning (ODL) in Nigeria. A paper presented at ICDE international conference "connecting the world through open, distance and e-learning". Moscow-Russia 2014.



- Odishika, V. A., Ohioze, W. F., Adedeji, L. A., Olusanya, S. O. & Adesina-Uthman, G. A. (2013). Open and distance learning in Nigeria through national Open University of Nigeria: An appraisal. Presented at 7th Pan Commonwealth Forum (PCF7) conference organized by Commonwealth of Learning and National Open University of Nigeria. Held at Abuja International Convention Centre. Between 2nd 6th December, 2013.
- Odishika, V. A., Ohioze, W. F., Adedeji, L. A., Olusanya, S. O. & Adesina-Uthman, G. A. (2013). Open and distance learning: A catalyst for women empowerment (National Open University of Nigeria-NOUN- as case study). Presented at 7th Pan Commonwealth Forum (PCF7) conference organized by Commonwealth of Learning and National Open University of Nigeria. Held at Abuja International Convention Centre. Between 2nd 6th December, 2013.

OHIOZE,W.F.

- Ohioze, W.F & Uwazie, I.U. (2016). Health-sector performance in post-independent Nigeria: A comparative impact analysis of two regimes. African Journal of Sustainable Development, (6), 249 266. Ibadan: Sapphire Press
- Ohioze, W. F. (2016). Population growth, conflicts and food production: Is Nigeria food secured? Journal of Economics and Business Sciences, (3) 3: 250–263. Owerri: Uzopietro publishers.
- Ohioze, W. F., Uwazie, I. U. & Ndukwe, D. N. (2016). Solid minerals development, diversification and Nigerian economic growth. Journal of Economics and Business Sciences, (3) 3, 1–21. Owerri: Uzopietro Publishers.
- Ohioze, W. F., Bakare-Aremu, T.A. & Bashorun, O.T. (2013). Economic development in Nigeria and efficient capital market: An empirical investigation of its barometric stance. Yaba Journal of Management Studies, 9 (1), 126 136.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Ohioze, W. F., Adesina-Uthma, G.A., Ohioze, W. F. & Olusanya, S. O. (2016). Open and distance learning: A catalyst for women empowerment. West African Journal of Flexible Learning, WAJOFEL, 4 (1), RETRIDAL Nigeria. Formerly presented at 7th Pan Commonwealth Forum (PCF7) conference organized by Commonwealth of Learning and National Open University of Nigeria. Held at Abuja International Convention Centre between 2nd 6th December.
- Ohioze, W. F., Odishika, V. A., Adedeji, L. A., Olusanya, S. O. & Adesina-Uthman, G. A. (2013). Open and distance learning in Nigeria through national Open University of Nigeria: An appraisal presented at 7th Pan Commonwealth Forum (PCF7) conference organized by Commonwealth of Learning and National Open University of Nigeria. Held at Abuja International Convention Centre, 2nd 6th December.

OLUSANYA, Samuel Olumuyiwa

- Olusanya, S. O., Adesina-Uthman, G.A. & Ohioze, W. F. (2016). Open and distance learning: A catalyst for women empowerment. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning 4 (1), 93-108.
- Olusanya, S. O., Sufian, J. B. & Adegbola, E. (2015). Long-run relationship between capital markets on economic growth in Nigeria. NOUN Journal of Management and International Development, 3 (3), 145-164.

- Olusanya, S. O., Sufian, J. B. & Adelowo, A. (2014). Impact of computerized banking monitoring information system on the performance of Nigeria banking industry. (A case study of Zenith bank Plc.). IOSR journal of Economics and Finance (IOSR-JEF), e-ISSN:2321-5933, P-ISSN:2321-592, 3 (3), 57-63.
- Olusanya, S. O. (2013). Impact of foreign direct investment inflow on economic growth in a pre and post deregulated Nigeria economy, (1970-2010). European Scientific Journal, 9 (25), European Scientific Institute Publication, ISSN: 1857-7431 (online), ISSN: 1857-7881 (print). Org Republic of Macedonia.
- Olusanya, S. O. (2013). Human capital development in education and economic growth: A granger causality test in pre and post deregulated Nigeria economy, West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning, Retridal Publication, 3 (1), National Open University, Lagos, ISSN 2276-6472 org, 93-108.
- Olusanya, S. O., Awotungase, S. A. & Ohadebere, E. C. (2012). Impact of foreign direct investment on economic growth in Nigeria, (1985-2010). NOUN Journal of Management and International Development, 1 (1), 145-162...
- Olusanya, S. O. (2012). Long run relationship between energy consumption and economic growth: Evidence from Nigeria. IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSRJHSS) ISSN: 2279-0845 10 (10), 40-51.
- Olusanya, S. O. & Akinade, O. M. (2012). Analysis of causality between monetary policy and economic growth in pre and post deregulated Nigeria economy (1970-2009). IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSRJHSS) ISSN:2279-0845. 11 (10), 88-98.

- Olusanya, S. O. (2014). Perception of students on the impact of NOUN-ODL on economic development: A case study of NOUN Lagos study center. Presented at the 4th African Council for Distance Education (ACDE), June 6th-8th, Victoria Fall, Zimbabwe.
- Olusanya, S. O. Adesina-Uthman, G. A., Ohioze, W. F., Odishika, V. A. &, Adedeji, L. A. (2013). Open and distance learning: A catalyst for women empowerment (National Open University of Nigeria-NOUN- as case study). Presented at 7th Pan Commonwealth Forum (PCF7) Conference organized by Commonwealth of Learning and National Open University of Nigeria. Held at Abuja International Convention Centre between 2nd 6th December, 2013.



DEPARTMENT OF MASS COMMUNICATION

ABUTU, D.O.

- Abutu, D. O., Atime, S.Y. & Jato, S. (2017). The imperative application of social media on ICT platforms as alternative ways of exposing corruption in Nigeria under Buhari's administration. Mkar Journal of Media and Culture, 2 (2), 187-196.
- Abutu, D.O., Ugondo, P.I. & Abutu, G. E. (2017). An evaluation of newspaper report on corruption scandal in Nigeria. Yaradua University of Journal of Social and Management Sciences, 1 (3), 153-169.
- Ogah, I. A., Terna-Uza, D. S. & Abutu, D. O. (2016). International public relations practice. Makurdi: Optimism Academic Publishers Ltd.
- Abutu, D. O. (2016). Front page analysis of selected newspaper coverage of corruption scandals in Nigeria, 2008-2012. Kwararafa Journal of Contemporary Research, 2 (2), 105-121.
- Abutu, D. O. & Abutu, G. E. (2016). The dysfunctional role of the mass media in contemporary Nigerian society. Kwararafa Journal of Contemporary Research: 2 (2), 58-72.
- Abutu, D. O. & Abutu, G. E. (2016). A review of contemporary methods and issues in advertising research: An evaluation. African Journal of Management, Social Science and Humanities, 5 (1), 148–160.
- Abutu, D. O. & Abutu, G. E. (2016). The use of information and communications technologies (ICTs) in advertising and public relations in Nigeria. African Journal of Management, Social Science and Humanities, 6 (1), 108–120.
- Abutu, D. O. & Ugondo, I. P. (2016). Impact of social media on public relations practice and management. Public Relations Journal, I & 2 (12), I 15–126.
- Kombol, M.A., Edache, S. E. & Abutu, D.O. (2016). Determinants and challenges of social media use amongst select citizen journalist in Makurdi metropolis. Novena Journal of Communication. (1), 204-221.

ADELAKUN, L.A.

- Adelakun, L.A. (2018). Trends in using social media as a substitute for class interaction in Open & Distant Education (ODL) in Nigeria. International Journal of Pedagogy, Policy and ICT in Education, 6 (1), 33-42.
- Adelakun, L. A. & Adnan, H. M. (2016). Communicating health: Media framing of ebola outbreak in Nigerian newspapers. Malaysian Journal of Communication. 32 (2).
- Adelakun, L.A. (2014). Finding justifications for the practice of peace journalism: A public assessment of media roles towards peace promotion in Nigeria. Mass Communication and Journalism, 4 (5), doi: 10.412/2156-7912.1000193.
- Adelakun, L.A. (2014). The use of institution-owned radio for the promotion of formal education among Nigerian youths. International Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities Review, 4 (4), 108-118.
- Adelakun, L.A. (2014). International communication and world media system. D. O. Sunday (Ed.). Kaduna: National Open University of Nigeria.

Adelakun, L.A. & Adenle, G. (2013). Media law and ethics. Lagos: National Open University of Nigeria.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Adelakun, L.A. (2017). Trends in using social media as substitutes for class interaction minus in Open & Distance Learning (ODL) education in Nigeria. Paper presented at the International Conference on Teaching and Learning, Petalin Jaya, Malaysia.
- Adelakun, L.A. (2017). Between ebola epidemics and Boko-haram insurgency: Media agenda transition interplay. Paper presented at the international conference on communication and media (i-COME'16), Kuala Lumpur.
- Adelakun, L. A. (2017). Mapping information efficacy during 2014 Ebola crisis in Nigeria. Paper presented at international conference on communication and changing society, 21st July 2017, Faculty of journalism and mass communication, Thammasat University Bangkok, Thailand.
- Adelakun, L.A. (2016). Local media going global: Assessment of efficiencies by Nigerian media audience abroad. Paper presented at the international conference on social innovation, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Adelakun, L.A. (2014). Impact of home movies on Nigerian national security and development. Paper presented at the 16th national conference /AGM held at the department of mass communication, University of Nigeria, Nsukka, March 10-12, 2014

ADEMUYIWA, S.A.

- Ademuyiwa, S.A., Onagwa, G. I., Onu, R., Okwori, E. & Onagwa, B.V. (2012). Strategies for enhancing the role of mass media advertising in promoting hiv/aids eradication in Nigeria. Nigerian Journal of Home Economics 3 (2). A publication of Home Economics Council of Nigeria. 112-120.
- Ademuyiwa, S.A., Onagwa, G.I., Onu, R. & Okwori, E. (2010). Implications of parents –child communication for the sexual health of Nigerian youths. West African Journal of Physical and Health Education. A publication of Department of Human Kinetics and Health Education, University of Ibadan. Nigeria, 1 (14), 177-188.
- Ademuyiwa, S.A. (2017). Newspaper reporting of corruption cases in Nigeria: A study of the nation and guardian online newspapers (March-June 2016). Journal of Faculty of Social Sciences-NOUN (JSS-NOUN), I(2), 83-101
- Ademuyiwa, S.A. (2017). Utilization of female journalists as political sews Sources in Nigeria. The gazelle. A Multidisciplinary Journal of the Faculty of General Studies, Federal University, Dutse, Nigeria. 2 (3) 199-226

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Ademuyiwa, S.A. (2017). Utilization of female journalist as political news sources in Nigeria. A paper presented at the 17th national Conference AGM held at the department of linguistics and communication, University of Calabar, Calabar, October 20th -23rd, 2015.
- Ademuyiwa, S. A. (2014). Contributions of social media to educational development among Nigerian youths. A paper presented at the 16th National conference AGM held at the department of mass communication, University of Nigeria, Nsukka, March 10-12, 2014.



ADAMU, A. U

- Adamu, A. U [2017] Transcultural Connections Hindi Films, Transborder Fandom and Muslim Hausa Audiences in Northern Nigeria, African and Asian Studies 16 (2017):103-127.
- Adamu, A. U [2017] Controversies and Restrictions of Visual Representation of Prophets in Northern Nigerian Popular Culture. Journal of African Media Studies, 9 (1):17-31.
- Adamu, A. U [2017] Invisible Visibilities: Gender, the Islamicate Public Sphere and Creative Media Cultures. Journal of Social Sciences, I (1):33-55. (National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN), Jabi, Abuja,
- Adamu, A.U [2017] Profaning the Sacred in Tijjaniyya Sufi Songs in Kano. In: Mustapha Ahmed Isa et.al. (Eds.). Kano: The State, Society and Economy, 1967 to 2017 (pp. 277-300). Kano: TransWest Africa Limited Kano for Kano State Government.
- Adamu, A. U [2016] North of Nollywood, South of the Sahara: Cultural Dynamics in the Marketing of Hausa Video Films. In Onookome, O. (Ed.). Media Studies in Nigeria: Genesis and Detours (pp. 257-278). Ibadan: Stirling-Horden Publishers Ltd.
- Adamu, A. U [2010/2017] Social Responsibility, Cultural Diversity and Film Censorship. In Mike Egbon and Umar Faruk Jibril (Eds.). Media Studies in Nigeria: A Book of Readings (pp. 21-46). Zaria: Ahmadu Bello University Press. [In development since 2010, but only published in 2017].
- Adamu, A. U [2017] Commodification of Culture: The Political Economy of the Hausa Popular Cultural Industries. Abuja: National Council for Cultural Orientation.
- Adamu, A. U [2016] Media-Mediated Urban Sexuality and Islamicate Popular Culture in Northern Nigeria. In Muhammad O. Bhadmus (Ed.). The Nigerian Cinema: Reading Nigerian Motion Pictures (pp. 349-372). Ibadan: Spectrum Book Limited.
- Adamu, A. U [2016] Trans-fictional migration and inter-textual re-interpretation: The Grimm Brothers' tales in Muslim Hausa Literature. In Isma'ila A. Tsiga & M. O. Bhadmus (Eds.), Literature, history, and identity in northern Nigeria (pp. 101-128). Ibadan: Safari Books Ltd.
- Adamu, A. U [2016] Tribute to Hajiya Sa'adatu Ahmad Barmani Choge, Griotte, northern Nigeria, 1948-2013. The Annual Review of Islam in Africa, Issue No. 12/13, pp. 166-172. (University of Cape Town, South Africa).
- Adamu, A. U [2016] Environmental ethics and future oriented transformation to sustainability in Sub-Saharan Africa. (With Aliyu Salisu Barau and Lindsey C. Stringer). Journal of Cleaner Production, 135(1):1539–1547.
- Adamu, A.U [2015] The Remediation of Events: 9/11 in Nigerian Videos. In H. Behrend & T. Wendl (Eds.), 9/11 and its Remediations in Popular Culture and Arts in Africa (pp. 39-57). Berlin: Lit. Verlag.
- Adamu, A. U [2015] Out of India, coming to Africa: The emergence of Kanywood, the Muslim Hausa video film industry in northern Nigeria, published as "Dall'India all'Africa. La nascita di Kanywood: l'industria dei video musulmani in lingua hausa, nel Nord della Nigeria". In A. Jedlowski & G. Santanera (Eds.), Lagos calling: Nollywood e la reinvenzione del cinema in Africa (pp. 135-166). Aracne editrice int. le S.r.I.
- Adamu, A. U Political mobilization through urban musics in Kano. Bayero Journal of Political Science (Maiden Edition), June 2014, pp. 65-89.

- Adamu, A. U [2014] The presence of Arabs in Kano. In A.I. Tanko & S. B. Momole (Eds.). Kano: Environment, Society and Development (pp. 125-164). London & Abuja: Adonis & Abbey Publishers.
- Adamu, A. U [2014] Imperialism from Below: Transcultural Contra-Flows and the emergence of Metrosexual Hausa Visual Culture. I 5th Professorial Inaugural Lecture, Bayero University Kano. Kano: Inaugural Lecture Committee, Bayero University Kano, Nigeria.
- Adamu, A. U 2014] The Beggar's Opera: Muslim Beggar-Minstrels and Street Oral Poetry Theatre in Northern Nigeria. In T. F. Deubel, S. M. Youngstedt & H. Tissières (Eds.), Saharan Crossroads: Exploring Historical, Cultural, and Artistic Linkages between North and West Africa (pp. 195-216). Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Adamu, A. U [2014] Review of 'the Role of the Press and Communication Technology in Democratization: The Nigerian Story'. The Journal of African History, 55 (1) pp 129-130.
- Adamu, A. U2013] Transgressing Boundaries: Reinterpretation of Nollywood Films in Muslim Northern Nigeria. In M. Krings & O. Okome (Eds.), Global Nollywood: Transnational Dimensions of an African Video Film Industry (pp. 287-305). Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press.
- Adamu, A. U [2013] The City at the edge of forever: Archiving and digitizing Arabic sources on the History of Kano, Nigeria. In, O.M Ndimele, M. Ahmed & H. M. Yakasai (Eds.). Language, literature and culture in a multicultural society. A festschrift for Abubakar Adamu Rasheed (pp. 183-207). Port Harcourt: The Linguistic Association of Nigeria/M& Grand Orbit Communications Ltd.
- Adamu, A. U [2013] Private Sphere, Public Furor: Gender and Delineation of Intimisphäre in Muslim Hausa Video Films, Harsunan Najeriya Special Edition, XXIII: 334-357. Center for the Study of Nigerian Languages, Bayero University, Kano.
- Adamu, A. U [2013] Insurgency in northern Nigeria. In O. Obafemi & H. Galadima. Complex insurgencies in Nigeria: Proceedings of the NIPSS 2012 eminent persons & experts group meeting (pp. 77-139). Bukuru [Nigeria]: National Institute for Policy and Strategic Studies [NIPSS].
- Adamu, A. U [2013] Book Review: Anne Haour and Benedetta Rossi (Eds.). Being and Becoming Hausa: interdisciplinary perspectives. Leiden and Boston: Brill (pbk €75.00,\$107.00 978 9 00418 542 5). 2010, xvii+310 pp.Africa: Journal of the International African Institute, Vol 83, No 02, pp. 344-346, May 2013.
- Adamu, A. U [2012] Transnational Media Flows and Contra-Flows: Shifting Paradigms in South-South Entertainment Flows. Hemispheres Studies of Cultures and Societies, 27: 5-32. Institute of Mediterranean and Oriental Cultures, Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland.
- Adamu, A. U [2012] Al-Hausawi, Al-Hindawi: Media Contraflow, Urban Communication and Translinguistic Onomatopoeia among Hausa of Northern Nigeria. Studies of the Department of African Languages and Cultures (ALC), 46:23-57. Department of African Languages and Culture, University of Warsaw, Poland.
- Adamu, A. U [2012] "Go by appearances at your peril": The Raina Kama writers' association in Kano, Nigeria, carving out a place for the "popular" in the Hausa literary landscape. [with Graham Furniss], Research in African Literatures, 43(4):88-121.
- Adamu, A. U [2012] Strategies for Effective Postgraduate Supervision, in CDPGS at 25 (2012) Perspectives on Higher Education in Nigeria, pp. 355-378. Lagos: Committee of Deans of Postgraduate Schools of Nigerian Universities.z



Adamu, A.U [2012] Qualitative Research in the Humanities, in FAIS Journal of Humanities, Special Edition, 2012, pp. 13-54.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Adamu, A. U [2017] "We Are Not in Baghdad Anymore": Textual Travels and African Intertextuality of Selected Stories in 1001 Nights. Paper presented at the conference on One Thousand and One Nights: Comparative Perspectives on Adaptation and Appropriation, held at the University of St Andrews, 31 August I September 2017.
- Adamu, A. U [2017] Commodification of Culture: The Political Economy of Hausa Popular Cultural Industries. Paper presented at the National Institute for Cultural Orientation (NICO) Quarterly Public Lecture, with the theme of Promoting Culture, Developing the Economy, on Monday 10th July, 2017 at Shehu Musa 'Yar Aduwa Conference Center, Abuja.
- Adamu, A.U [2017] The Role of Media in the Spread of Hausa Language and Culture. Paper presented at the 60th Anniversary of BBC Hausa Service, Thursday 30th March, 2017, Shehu Musa 'Yar Aduwa Conference Center, Abuja.
- Adamu, A. U [2016] Blasphemy from Below: Hausa Poetics and the Sacred-Profane Dichotomy in Sufi Performances in Northern Nigeria. Paper presented at Sacred Word: Changing Meanings in Textual Cultures of Islamic Africa: A Symposium Dedicated to the Memory of Professor John O. Hunwick (1936-2015), Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, April 21-22, 2016.
- Adamu, A. U [2015] On the Edge of Darkness: Muslim Youth, Insurgent Militancy and the Nigerian State. Paper presented at the conference on Youth and the Allure of Terrorism: Identity, Recruitment and Public Diplomacy. Department of Political Science, Rutgers State University of New Jersey, October 19, 2015.
- Adamu, A.U [2015] Youth and Popular Culture in northern Nigeria. Paper delivered at the Hausa der Kulturen der Welt/House of World Cultures, Berlin Germany, on Thursday 6th September 2015.
- Adamu, A. U [2015]. The Influence of Hindi Film Music on Muslim Hausa Popular and Religious Music. Paper delivered at the Hausa der Kulturen der Welt/House of World Cultures, Berlin Germany, on Thursday 6th September, 2015.
- Adamu, A. U [2015]. The City at the Edge of Forever Archiving and Digitizing Arabic Sources on the History of Kano, Nigeria. Paper presented at the Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), University of Hamburg, Germany, I 3th August 2015.
- Adamu, A. U [2015] Philosophical and Epistemological Bases of Science and Technology Research. Paper presented at the 1st Postgraduate Students' Workshop, Kano University of Science and Technology, Wudil, 5th January 2015.
- Adamu, A. U [2013] Veiled Voices: Islam, Women and Degrees of Visibility in Muslim Hausa Popular Singing. Paper presented at the International Conference on Testing and Contesting Regimes of Visibility, Institute for Social and Cultural Anthropology/Institute for African Studies University of Cologne, Germany, 3-5 July 2013.
- Adamu, A.U [2013] Prophetic Wrath: Prophet, Visuality and Power Control in Northern Nigerian Popular Culture. Paper presented at the Wits Institute for Social and Economic Research, University of Witwatersrand, South Africa on 4th March 2013.

- Adamu, A. U [2013] Poetic Barbs: Angst, Voter Mobilization and Urban Musics in Kano State 2011 Elections. Paper presented at the 1st National Conference on Perspectives on Elections and the Challenges for Democracy in Nigeria, organized by the Department of Political Science, Bayero University, Kano, Nigeria on 9th January 2013.
- Adamu, A. U [2013]. An Ethnographic History of Kanywood The Hausa Video Film Industry. Paper presented at the Kano State Film Festival, 18th March 2013, Kano, Nigeria.
- Adamu, A. U [2013] iLearning: Resource Mobilization, Management for Access and Quality Tertiary Education in Africa. Being a Lead Paper Presented at the Conference on Resource Mobilization, Faculty of Education, Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria, Nigeria, 11th June 2013.
- Adamu, A. U [2012] Al-Hausawi, Al-Hindawi: Media Contraflow, Urban Communication and Translinguistic Onomatopoeia Among Hausa of Northern Nigeria. European Union Visiting Professor. Paper Presented to the University of Warsaw, 10th May, 2012, Department of African Languages and Cultures, University of Warsaw, Poland.
- Adamu, A. U [2012] Blending Community Science in the Class Room Hausa Proverbs and Efficacy of Ethnoscientific Methodology. Seminar paper presented at the Department of Science and Technology Education, Bayero University, Kano, 11th July 2012.

GRANTSANDAWARDS

- (2008-2013) Passages of Culture: Media and Mediations of Culture in African Societies Research Project and Training Network. This project which started in 2008 and ended in 2013 was funded by the Volkswagen Foundation GmbH of Germany within the broad scope of "Knowledge for Tomorrow Cooperative Research Projects in Sub-Saharan Africa." The project was managed by Prof. Dr. Till Foster, University of Basel, Switzerland. Two students of Bayero University Kano Dr. Nura Ibrahim and Dr. Mainasara Yakubu Kurfi received grants to do their PhD research under the project.
- (2010-2012) Hausa Children's Songs and Lullabies. This is a project initiated by the Al Ain Center for Music in the World of Islam, and funded by Abu Dhabi Authority for Culture and Heritage (ADACH), Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates. The project recorded audio and video performances of Hausa children's songs as part of preserving the cultural heritage of the Muslim peoples of Africa.

ALIEDE, J. E.

- Aliede, J. E. (2016). Re-enforcing regulatory mechanisms for effective advertising practice: The challenge before the Adverting practitioners' council of Nigeria (APCON). In D. I. Ajaegbo, & K. J. Ani, (Eds.), Communication and contemporary historical developments in Nigeria: Essays in honour of Elder Ngwoke Ngwoke, (pp. 86-103). Enugu: De Joe Press.
- Aliede, J. E. (2016). Brand identity creation, sustenance and advertising in competitive marketing environment. Kwararafa Journal of Contemporary Research, 2 (1), 27-45.
- Aliede, J. E. (2015). Information and communication technologies (ICTs) in contemporary practice of communication. In Book of readings on information communication and the new media: inaugural text of department of mass communication and performing arts, Bowen University, Iwo.
- Aliede, J. E. & Afam, S. K. (2015). Mass media, political communication and entrenchment of participatory democratic culture in Nigeria. In J. E Aliede,. (Ed.), Studies in communication, mass media and society: Discourses and debates, (pp. 135-160). Lagos: PR-MIX.

- Aliede, J. E. (2014). Communication, mass media and restoration of justice and human dignity in Africa: The Nigeria situation. In G. M.T. Emezue, I. Kosch, & M. Kangel, (Eds.), Justice and human dignity in Africa: Collection of essays in honour of Prof Austin Chukwu, (pp. 149-165). USA: HPC Books.
- Aliede, J. E. (2014). Strengthening freedom of information (FOI) in Nigeria as an instrument for national development. In J. O. Nkwede, L. E. Udu, & S. O. Onwe, (Eds.), Issues in Nigerian public policy implementation: A reader, (pp. 429-461) Enugu: De-Envoy Print Media.
- Aliede, J. E. (2013). Imperatives of advertising regulation: An appraisal of the effectiveness of the implementation by the advertising practitioners council of Nigeria (APCON). EBSU Journal of Mass Communication, I (I), March. Abakaliki: EBSU.
- Aliede, J. E. (2013). Exploring the synergy between the application of press laws by media practitioners, effective performance and contribution to national development. In N. Okoro, (Ed.), Contemporary readings in media and communication studies, (pp.410-425). Nsukka: Dept. of Mass Communication, UNN...
- Aliede, J. E. (2012). Facilitating the effective improvement of stakeholders towards the attainment of the health-related aspects of the millennium development goals (MDGs): Need for enhanced communication strategies. Public Relations Journal. 8 (1), Lagos: NIPR. 110-127.

- Aliede, J. E. (2016). Public relations, media and environmental sustainability: An assessment of a viable option in time of ecological quagmire, at the 18th Conference / annual general meeting of the African council for communication education on communication and economic development, University of Port Harcourt, Port Harcourt, 25th -28th October.
- Aliede, J. E. & Ogodo, M. O. (2016). Communication, youths and agricultural development: A critical synergy for tackling Nigeria's economic down-turn, at the 18th conference/annual general meeting of the African council for communication education on communication and economic development, University of Port Harcourt, Port Harcourt, October 25th -28th. P.72.

ODIEGWU-ENWEREM, O.C.

- Odiegwu-Enwerem, O. C. (2018). Nollywood and deconstructing Nigeria's narrative. Public Relations Journal. Nigerian Institute of Public Relations. 14(1), 1-9.
- Odiegwu-Enwerem, O. C. (2016). Communal clashes, the Nigerian media and national development. Journal of Humanities and Education (JHE): Federal University Gusau, 1 (1), 305 320.
- Odiegwu-Enwerem, O. C. (2018). Discourse on social media and quest for transparency and accountability in governance in Nigeria. Novena Journal of Communication, Novena University, Ogume, Delta State, 5, 2018

Conferences attended with papers presented:

Odiegwu-Enwerem, O. C. (2018). Media coverage, citizens' exposure and their perception of herdsmen and indigenes conflict in Benue State, Nigeria. Paper accepted for virtual presentation in the 5th International Conference on Education and Social Sciences, Istanbul, Turkey, February, 2018.

- Odiegwu-Enwerem, O. C. (2018). Application of effective communication for an efficient school management. Paper accepted for virtual presentation in the 5th International Conference on Education and Social Sciences, Istanbul, Turkey.
- Odiegwu-Enwerem, O. C. (2018). Perceived usefulness and adoption of instructional video by National Open University of Nigeria students Accepted for inclusion in conference proceedings of 3rd ARPCE international conference.
- Odiegwu-Enwerem, O. C. (2017). Towards integrating new technology in communication education in Nigeria: The NOUN approach. Paper presented at African Council for Communication Education, (ACCE) Annual Conference and AGM, Jos 2017.
- Odiegwu-Enwerem, O. C. (2016). An assessment of NOUN students' perception, Adoption and utilization of the innovative instructional video initiative Paper accepted for Pan-commonwealth forum (PCF8) Conference in Malaysia, 2016.

ONWUBERE, C.H.

- Onwubere, C. H. (2018). Broadcast digitization and communication education research. In Nigeria: A study of channels television, Lagos. FUWGESTJ: Journal of the General Studies Unit, Federal University Wukari. 2 (1), February, 2018. I-11.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2016). Press freedom, The Nigerian journalist and the freedom of information (FOI) Act: What does the law say? Published in the language, linguistics and communication: A festschrift for Professor Taiwo, Gani- Igala @ 70. Department of English and literary studies, Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria. 400-410.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2016). Press reportage of the 2015 presidential campaigns in Nigeria. Journal of Communication and Media Research. 8 (2): October, 2016. Nigeria: Delta State University, Abraka. Delta State.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2016). Influence of the Nigeria freedom of information act on journalism practice. Journal of Communication and Media Research. 8 (2): October, 2016. Nigeria: Delta State University, Abraka, Delta State. 230-243
- Onwubere, C.H. (2016). "The efficacy of Open Educational Resources (OER) in distance education: A case study of National Open University Nigeria (NOUN)" The Gazelle. A Multidisciplinary Journal of the Faculty of General Studies. Federal University, Dutse. Jigawa State. 1 (1), 34-47
- Onwubere, C. H. (2016). Nigerian children's exposure to videos and their perception of social relations. Kaduna Journal of Sociology (KJS).4 (4), 171-185
- Onwubere, C. H. (2016). Employability of journalism graduates of Open and Distance Learning (ODL) institutions: A tracer study of National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) graduates (2009-2014). The Gazelle. A Multidisciplinary Journal of Faculty of General Studies. Federal University Dutse. Jigawa State. I (2) December, 2016. 21-39.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2016). Religion and corruption in Nigeria: What a paradox. Journal of Sociology and Education. 14 (2) Uganda: Herpnet. Kampala, Uganda. ISSN 1116-038. 68-77.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2013). Television viewing and perception of social relations by Nigerian children. West African Journal of Open and Flexible Leaning (WAJOFEL), 3 (1) June 2013. ISSN: 2276-6472, 147-169.

- Onwubere, C. H. (2012). "Open schooling and audience of Nollywood: What relevance"? International Journal of Communication. An Interdisciplinary Journal of Communication Studies (13B), August, 2012. Nigeria: CSF University of Nigeria, Nsukka...
- Onwubere, C. H. (2012). Exposure of Nigerian children to television and video violence and their perception of social relations. Germany: Lambert Academic Publishing GmbH & co KG. ISBN 978-3-8473—3838-3.

- Onwubere, C. H. (2018). Cultural communication and human rights in Nigeria: An appraisal of widowhood practices In Owerri, Imo State. A paper presented at the 2nd international conference and doctoral colloquium organized by Bayero University, Kano, 26th -28th February, 2018.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2018). The national conference on the review of mass communication curricula in Nigerian universities organized by Bayero University Kano in conjunction with the national universities commission and the macArthur foundation held at Green desert palm hotel, Kano, Feb 19th 21st, 2018.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2017). The national conference on the review of mass communication curricula in Nigerian universities organized by Bayero University Kano in conjunction with the National Universities Commission and the mac Arthur foundation held at Green desert palm hotel, Kano, 8th 9th September, 2017.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2017). Association of Communication Scholars & Professionals of Nigeria held its 4th annual conference and AGM in Kano, Kano state from 5th 8th September, 2017. Kano.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2017). 19th National Conference and annual general meeting of the African Council for Communication Education (ACCE, Nigeria chapter), October 31st to November 3rd, 2017. Broadcast Digitization and Communication. At unity hall, national institute of policy & strategic studies, Kuru, Jos, Plateau State.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2016). Religion and corruption in Nigeria: What a paradox? The African council for communication education will hold its 18th annual Conference and AGM in Port Harcourt, Rivers State from 25th to 28th October, 2016.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2015). Press freedom and the freedom of information (FOI) Act: A panacea or placebo to the Nigerian journalist. Conference proceedings in the 17th annual Conference of the African council for communication education (Nigeria chapter) held at the University of Calabar, Nigeria, from October 20 23,2015.
- Onwubere, C. H., Ofulue, C. I. & Enwerem C. O. (2015). "A tracer study of Journalism graduates of National Open University of Nigeria (2009 2014). Presented at the 26th international Conference on distance education (ICDE) held in Sun City, South Africa, 14th 16th October, 2015.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2015). Television as an ambiguous teacher: Nigerian children's exposure to violent videos and their perception of social relations. Presented at the annual conference of the IAMCR. The 2015 Conference of the international association for media and communication research IAMCR- at the Université du Québec à Montréal -UQAM- in Montreal, Canada from July 12-16 July, 2015.

- Onwubere, C. H. (2014). Nigerian children's exposure to videos and their perception of social relations. In the 12th annual international Conference on communication and mass media, holding in Athens, Greece, from 12th to 15th May, 2014.
- Onwubere, C.H. (2013). Television viewing by Nigerian children and their perception of social relations. Presented at the International Association of Media and Communication Researchers (IAMCR) Conference, Dublin Republic of Ireland, 25th 29th June 2013.
- Onwubere, C. H. (2012). Gender disparity and economic development in Nigeria: ODL to the rescue" Presentation at the regional workshop on research methods and tools in ODL in higher institutions in West Africa: Organized by RETRIDAL in collaboration with the Commonwealth of learning (COL), Legon, Ghana.



DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

AMINU,U.

- Aminu, U. (2014). Appraisal of Nigeria's public accounts committee in global perspective. Nigerian Journal of Legislative Affairs NJLA 6 (1), 2 24.
- Aminu, U. (2014). Does multi-party system support national integration? Evidence from Nigeria. African Politics and Policy (Online Journal), I (1), 2014. http://www.africanpoliticsandpolicy.com/index.php/APAP.
- Aminu, U. (2014). Examining "finance-led growth Hypothesis" in Nigeria: Challenges of policy and leadership. Policy & politics conference 2014. Theme: The challenges of leadership and collaboration in the 21st century. Political leadership and legitimacy Marriott Hotel, College Green, Bristol, U.K. 16-17 September 2014, P. 41.
- Aminu, U. (2013). Legislative oversights and budget performance in Nigeria: Issues & policy options. Journal of Economics and Finance (IOSR-JEF), I (5), I-12.
- Aminu, U. (2013). Review of poverty reduction policies in Nigeria: Myth and reality. International Journal of Economics, Commerce and Management. I (2), 2013. Online publication Available at http://ijecm.co.uk/
- Aminu, U. (2013). Impact of government industrialization policies on the operational performance of small scale industries in Nigeria. KASU Journal of Economics & Development Studies, 1 (1), 173 189.
- Aminu, U. (2012). Appraisal of liberal reform policy on the Nigerian textile industry. Nigerian Journal of Legislative Studies -2012 4(2): 141 175..
- Aminu, U. (2013). Trade preference, economic reform and the Nigerian textile industry: An appraisal. Jalingo Economic and Business Review, 2 (1), 101 112.
- Aminu, U. (2013). Industrial strikes in the health sector: Incidence, causes and solutions. Policy Paper Series No. 6. National Institute for Legislative Studies (NILS), National Assembly, I 31.
- Aminu, U. (2015). A functionalist theory of oversight: Gauging African legislatures. Nigerian journal of legislative affairs NJLA (July December edition) 2015.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

Aminu, U. (2015). Globalization and Africa in the 21st century: Issues and options for meaningful engagement. Theme - TO2P10 - Policy making between challenges and opportunities: An African perspective. International conference on public policy, July - 2015. Available at www.icpupolicy.org/conference

BELLO,A.A.

- Bello, A.A. (2014). The Nigeria's 2014 centennial anniversary of amalgamation: A critical analysis. University of Ilorin Journal of Business & Social Sciences.
- Bello, A. A. (2014). Perspectives on democracy in distance education in Nigeria: A case study of National Open University of Nigeria. International Invention Journal of Arts & Social Sciences, 1 (1), 17-25.
- Bello, A.A. (2013). Godfathers in the Nigerian politics: A case study of Dr. Olusola Saraki (1933-2013). Germany, Lambert Academic Publishing.

Bello, A.A. (2013). Election as instrument of leadership recruitment: Nigeria's fourth republic in focus. Germany: Lambert Academic Publishing.

OGWUCHE, M.

Ogwuche, M. (2018). Emerging issues on open and distance learning (ODL) in Nigeria: NOUN and linkages with the sustainable development goals (SDGs). Federal University Wukari Journal of General Studies 2 (1), 81-86

Conference attended with paper presented:

Ogwuche, M. (2018). VERITAS Catholic University of Nigeria 1st International Conference on Peace and Development (Abuja, April 2018). Paper read: Combating Boko Haram terrorism in Nigeria: The role of civil authority and civil society.

EZE, M.O.

- Eze, M.O. (2017). Economic diplomacy and foreign direct investment in Nigeria. Nnamdi Azikiwe University Journal of Political Science. 5 (1), 157-172.
- Eze, M. O. (2017). Ethnic nationalism and resource control: A study of the Niger delta region (1960- 2012). LUX MONTIS Inter Disciplinary Research Journal, 5.(2), 11-20.
- Eze, M.O (2016). The Nigerian police and challenges of detecting electronic crime. Knowledge Review, 34 (1), 120-127.
- Eze, M.O (2016). The socio- economic impact of insurgency in Nigeria: A case study of boko haram 1999- 2012. Madonna International Journal of Research. 8 (1), 43-54.
- Eze, M. O. (2016). Public lands acquisition and conflict of compensation in Nigeria: A study of Akanu Ibiam international airport expansion project. Caritas University Journal of Political Science. 1 (1), 219-232.
- Eze, M. O. (2016). International court of justice judgment, Federalism and challenges of reintegration in Nigeria: A study of Bakassi peninsula. University of Nigeria Journal of International Relations and Diplomacy. 3 (1&2), 84-98.
- Eze, M.O. (2015). The role of training and productivity programme in the sustainability and organizational success in Nigeria. University of Nigeria Journal of Political Economy 7 (1&2),245-256.
- Eze, M. O. (2015). Application of remote sensing in the ecologization of improved agricultural productivity. North East Journal of Tropical Research and Review 5 (1), 31-37.
- Eze, M. O. (2015). Harnessing information communication technology for students' productivity. Academic Scholarship Journal, 10 (1), 8-15.
- Eze, M. O. (2015). National economic empowerment and development strategy and poverty reduction in Nigeria. In A. M. Okolie, (Ed.), Norms and practices in global political economy. Germany: Galda Verlang Publishers. 54-85.
- Eze, M. O. (2015). Economic diplomacy, national economic empowerment and development strategy and employment generation in Nigeria. In A. M. Okolie, (Eds.) Norms and practices in global political economy, (266-292). Germany: Galda Verlang publishers.



- Eze, M. O. (2015). Domestic structure and processes of foreign policy making and implementation. In Okolie, A. M. (Eds.), (2nd ed.). Contemporary readings on Nigeria's external relations: Issues, challenges and prospects, (34-43). Abakiliki: Willy Rose & Appleseed Publishing Coy.
- Eze, M. O. (2014). Internal auditing and financial management in Nigerian local government system: A study of Igbo Eze North (2006-2008). Nigerian Journal of Social Sciences (NJISS). 10 (1), 184-202.
- Eze, M.O. (2014). Internal auditing and financial management in national population commission of Nigeria: A study of Igbo Eze North 1990-2007. International Journal of Arts, Administration and Social Sciences, 8, 832 842.
- Eze, M.O. (2013). Myths and realities of state creation in Nigeria. Madonna International Journal of Research. 6 (1), 106-120
- Eze, M. O. (2013). Productivity and national integration policy in Nigeria. Anambra State University Journal of Social Sciences, Law and Humanities. (ANSU). I (1), 9-15.
- Eze, M.O. (2013). Political economy of maintaining law and order by Nigerian police and prison service, 1999-2001. University of Nigeria Journal of Political Economy. 6 (1&2), 56-74.
- Eze, M. O. (2012). Economic diplomacy and poverty reduction in Liberia: Analysis of Ellen Johnson Sir leaf's foreign policy. The Nigeria Journal of Research and Production (NIJOREP). 2 (1), 89-98.
- Eze, M.O. & Ezeibe, C.C. (2012). Political economy of kidnapping in Nigeria: The south East Nigeria. University of Nigeria Journal of Liberal Studies. 15 (1), 23-35.
- Eze, M.O. (2012). Economic diplomacy and foreign direct investment in Nigeria. Nnamdi Azikiwe University Journal of Political Science 3 (2), 411-428.
- Eze, M. O. & Nwaozuzu, P. M. (2012). Globalization and democratization in Africa: The Nigerian experience 1998-2008. International Journal of Arts, Administration and Social Sciences, 4, December, 536-545.
- Eze, M.O. (2012). International donor agencies and crisis of human capital development in Nigeria: A study of united nations development programme, 1999-2010. Journal of International Politics and Development Studies 8 (1&2), 156-171.

- Eze, M. O. (2018). Nigerian political science association (NPSA) 31st annual conference held at department of political science, Ebonyi State University, Abakiliki from 26th 29th March 2018 Paper read: Sovereign wealth fund and Nigeria's economic recession.
- Eze, M. O. (2018). Productivity of human resource planning in Nigerian public organization. International conference on management science research organized by Faculty of Management Sciences, University of Jos from Tuesday 8th May to Friday 11th May 2018.
- Eze, M. O. (2016). International court of justice judgment, federalism and challenges of reintegration in Nigeria: A study of Bakassi peninsula. Nigerian Political Science Association (NPSA) 4th annual conference Imo State University, Owerri from 17th 19th October 2016.
- Eze, M.O. (2016). Ethnic nationalism and resource control: A study of the Niger delta region (1960-2012). Nigerian Political Science Association (NPSA) 5th annual conference held at Imo State University, Owerri from 12th -14th November 2016.

- Eze, M. O. (2016). Productivity, skills acquisition and entrepreneurship. National youths service corps productivity training lecture organized by national productivity center, corporate headquarters Abuja held on 11th day of May 11, 2016 at national youths service corps Edo orientation camp, Okada grammar school, Okada, Ovia north- east L.G.A, Edo state..
- Eze, M. O. (2012). International conference on security and national development organized by Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences, Anambra State University of Science and Technology, Igbariam campus from 4th to 6th July 6, 2012. Paper Read: Productivity, economic diplomacy and debt relief in Nigeria: Analysis of Olusegun Obasanjo regime.
- Eze, M. O. (2012). International conference on policy reforms for sustainable economic development in Nigeria organized by Faculty of Management Science, Anambra State University Igbariam campus from August 22nd to August 24th 2012. Paper Read: Productivity and national integration policy in Nigeria.

KWAIRE, M.

- Kwaire, M. (2014). History of Tuareg migration from Niger republic to Sokoto: 1900-1985. Ibadan: University Press. 2014.P.424.
- Kwaire, M. (2017). Migration and development in West Africa: The Tuareg factor in the development of northern Nigeria. A paper presented at the 5TH annual conference, Universite Abdou Moumouni, Niamey, Niger republic. 18th-21st, September, 2017.

NWAOGU-OGBONNA, I.M,

Nwaogu-Ogbonna, I.M, (2013). 'Nigerian Print Media and Stereotyped Reportage of the Trafficking of Females', in Asiabaka, I.P, Ihejirika, R. C and Chukwu, K(eds.), Gender, Education and Globalization, Owerri: Centre for Women, Gender and Development Studies, Federal University of Technology Owerri:

OJO, O.M.

- Ojo, O. M. (2017). The influence of campus Cultism on the perpetration of electoral violence in Nigeria. The Gazelle. 2(3), 104-119.
- Ojo, O. M. (2017). Electoral conflicts and the democratic process in Osun state, Nigeria: 1999-2007. Federal university, Gusau. Journal of Humanities and Education. 2 (2), 286-303.
- Ojo, O. M. (2017). Systemic corruption and the challenge of social security in Nigeria. Uyo Journal of Sustainable Development. (2), 123-134.
- Ojo, O. M. (2017). Party systems and identity politics in Nigeria: Implications for democratic consolidation in the fourth republic. KASU Journal of Social Sciences. 8 (1), 55 70.
- Ojo, O. M. (2017). Reconstructing the political and socio economic architecture of pre-colonial eastern Delta, Nigeria. Journal of Multi-Disciplinary Studies, Federal University, Gashua. 1 (1), 22-32.
- Ojo, O. M. (2016). Indigenous legal system and conflict management in Africa. Africa Peace Review Journal, Centre for Strategic Research and Studies. 13-15 (1), 63-82.
- Ojo, O. M. & Akinyoade, V.A. (2016). Conflict management in Iresi: A comparative study of traditional and modern. Ilorin Journal of History and International Studies, 6 (1), 105-126.



- Ojo, O. M. (2015). Militia uprising in the Niger delta and its omplications for national security. International Journal of Development and Sustainability (IJDS). 4 (9), 919-939.
- Ojo, O. P., Ojo, O. M. & Esan, V.A. (2015). From political transition to good governance in Africa: Resolving the socio-economic roots of insecurity in the 21st century. SOCRATIS. 3 (4), 76 96.
- Layefa, G. & Ojo, O. M. (2015). Value re-orientation and the Nigerian society: The mass media imperative. International Journal of Communication: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Communication Studies. (16), 145-158.
- Ojo, O. M. (2014). Endemic poverty and the challenges of peace and development in Africa. Agidigbo: ABUAD Journal of Humanities. 2 (1), 1 16.
- Ojo, O. M., Layefa, G. & Bodunde, D. (2014). Mass media and coverage of conflict situations. In Nigeria: Implications for national security and integration in the fourth republic.. Agidigbo: ABUAD Journal of Humanities. 2 (2), 121-134.
- Layefa, G, & Ojo, O. M. (2014). Mass media and religious conflicts in Nigeria: A case for social responsibility. KSU Journal of Communication. 3, 161-178.
- Ojo, O. M. & Aderemi, R. A. (2014). Internal democracy in Nigeria's political parties: Panacea for democratic consolidation and political stability in the fourth republic. Ado Journal of History and International studies. I (1), 102-122.
- Ojo, O. M. & Ifedayo, T. E. (2014). Theory and practice of research in peace and conflict studies. African Journal of Stability and Development. 8 (2), 214-1156-58. 88-103.
- Ojo, O. M. (2017). Nigeria's peace policy and conflict-induced human displacements: Implications for security and sustainable development. Agenda 2030 & Africa's development in the 21st century. B. U. Anaemene, & O. J. Bolarinwa, (Eds.), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. United Nations University International Institute for Global Health. 177 194.
- Ojo, O.M. (2015). Understanding peace culture. Engaging the future in the present: Issues in culture and philosophy. J.A.Ademowo, & T.D. Oladipo, (Eds.), Ibadan. Hope Publications Ltd. 31-45.
- Ojo, O.M. (2014). Electoral security and democratic consolidation in Nigeria. Nigeria's internal security challenges: Strategies for sustainable development. G. Ikuajuba, & D. Z., Olupayimo, (Eds.), Ibadan. ISBN 978-5261-4-7. John Archers (Publishers) Limited. I 28.
- Ojo, O. M. (2014). Democracy and democratization process. In Fundamentals of politics. R. F. Ola,.,A. I. Azeez, & E. A. Ayodeji, (Eds.), Ado-Ekiti. Department of Political Science And International Studies, Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti. 163 192.
- Ojo, O. M & Ademola A. (2014). Political culture and political socialization. In Fundamentals of politics. R. F. Ola, A. I. Azeez, & E.A. Ayodeji, (Eds). Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti. 121 142.

Ojo, O.M. (2017). Collaborating for sustainable peace and security in Nigeria. I I th international annual conference and general assembly of society for peace studies and practice (SPSP). 24th –26th July, 2017 at Babcock University Ilishan Remo, Ogun State, Nigeria. National identity and the quest for sustainable peace in Nigeria.

- Ojo, O.M. (2015). African studies in the twenty-first century: Past present and future. First international conference of the African Studies Association of Africa (ASAA), held at the Institute of African Studies, University of Ibadan. Date: October, 14th 17th, 2015. Cultural renaissance and the quest for peace and development in Nigeria.
- Ojo, O. M. (2015). Re-thinking post-election peace-building in Africa. 9th Annual international conference and general assembly. August, 10th 12th, 2015. At the University of Ibadan.
- Ojo, O. M. (2014). Rethinking 100 years of intergroup relations in Nigeria. 8th International annual conference and general assembly of society for peace studies and practice. 24th 26th March, 2014 at the University of Ilorin, Ilorin, Kwara state.
- Ojo, O. M. (2013). Nigeria's internal security challenges: Strategies for sustainable development, 12th 15th February, 2013. Electoral security and democratic consolidation in Nigeria. A 3-day annual conference on peace and national security, organized by National Association for Promotion of Studies in Religions, Education, Languages and General Studies (NAPSRELGS), at Osun State College of Education, Ila-Orangun.
- Ojo, O. M. (2013). Workshop on improved teaching and learning methods in the higher education system organized by Afe Babalola University, Ado-Ekiti, Ekiti State, 9th 12th April, 2013. Nigeria.
- Ojo, O.M. (2012). A 3-day conference on the security sector and conflict management in Nigeria, organized by the Institute of African Studies, University of Ibadan, Ibadan, I4th I6th August, 2012.
- Ojo, O. M. (2012) Bi-annual campus security conference, organized by association of heads of security of tertiary institutions at Yaba College of Technology, Lagos, 29th 31st May, combating campus cultism through instrumentality of law and enforcement (on behalf of the founder and president, Afe Babalola university, Ado-Ekiti, Aare Afe Babalola, SAN).

OKONYE,A.H.

Okonye, A. H. (2017). The impact of Fulani herdsmen attacks on grassroots women's socioeconomic activities in Benue state, Nigeria. The Gazelle, A Multi-Disciplinary Journal of Studies, Federal University, Dutse. 2 (3), 136-151.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Okonye, A. H. (2018). Modern day slavery in Africa: The role of Libya and implications for Nigeria. Proceedings of 31st Annual conference of Nigerian Political Science Association (NPSA). March 26th -29th, 2018. Ebonyi State University, Abakaliki, Nigeria.
- Okonye, A. H. (2017). The role of religion in Nigeria politics: A study of Kaduna state. Nigerian Anthropological and Sociological Practitioners Association (NASA) 22nd annual national Conference. November 6-9, 2017. University of Ibadan.
- Okonye, A. H. (2017). Collaborating for sustainable peace and security in Nigeria. 11th International annual Conference and general assembly of society for peace studies and practice (SPSP). 24 26 July, 2017 at Babcock University Ilishan Remo, Ogun State, Nigeria. The impact of Fulani herdsmen attacks on grassroots women's socioeconomic activities in Benue State, Nigeria.



OYEBODE, M.O.

- Oyebode, M. O. (2017). The personification of Obalufon festival and drumming in peace advocacy and conflict management in Yoruba cosmology. The Gazalle, A multi-disciplinary Journal of the Faculty of General Studies, Federal University, Dutse, Nigeria, ISSN 2439-5881, 2 (2), 1-27.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2017). Role of Nigerian youths in the 2015 electioneering and post-election peace building: A critical assessment. Uyo Journal of Sustainable Development, Clement Isong Centre for development studies, faculty of social sciences, University of Uyo, Nigeria, ISBN 2545-5079, 2 (1), 158 174.
- Oyebode, M.O. (2017). Weak-kneed media and festering corruption in Nigeria. Journal of International and Global Studies, Linden Wood University, 8 (2), 34 49.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2016). The changing character of the Ìbàdàn traditional lineage tribunal engaging social conflict resolution. Africology: The Journal of Pan African Studies, Sun Village, California 93543-0244, 9 (3), 89-108.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2014). Beleaguered electoral history and the challenge of producing legitimate accountable leadership in Nigeria. Caleb Journal of Social and Management Sciences (CJSMS), Journal of the College of Social and Management Sciences, Caleb University, Lagos, Nigeria, 1 (1).
- Oyebode, M.O. (2015). Promotion of alternative dispute resolution on electronic media: The example of so daa bee programme on BCOS, Ibadan, Nigeria. Journal of Communication and Media Research, Delmas Communications Limited for the Department of Mass Communication, Delta State University, Abraka, Nigeria, ISSN 2141 5277,7 (1), 233-246.
- Oyebode, M.O. (2015). Integrating the traditional and modern strategies to tackle social conflicts in Yoruba cities of south-west Nigeria. Peace studies and practice. The Journal of the Society for Peace Studies and Practice, Abuja, Nigeria, I (4), 491 505.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2015). Verbal arts in Yoruba disputes settlement system. In communicating peace and conflict: genres, practices and challenges. Peace and Conflict Studies Programme, Institute of African Studies, University of Ibadan, Nigeria.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2014). Resource conflict and effect on rural development in Nigeria. Ilorin Journal of Sociology, Journal of the Department of Sociology, University of Ilorin, Ilorin, Nigeria, 6 (1), 125-136.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2014). Re thinking deification, gerontocracy and clientelism in Nigerian political space. African Journal of Governance and Development. Published by Centro de Investigacao Clientifica (CIC), University of Mozambique (USTM), Maputo, 2 (2), 18-32.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2014). Use and misuse of the new media for political communication in Nigeria's 4th Republic. Journal of Developing Country Studies published by the International Institute of Science, Technology and Education (IISTE), NewYork, United States, 4 (2), 44 53.
- Oluwadare, A.J. & Oyebode, M.O. (2013). Oil as a major source of insecurity in the Niger delta of Nigeria. Research on Humanities and Social Sciences, published by the International Institute of Science, Technology and Education (IISTE), NewYork, United States, 3 (21), 32-44.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2013). An assessment of the preventive and response mechanisms to the 2011 Ibadan flood disaster as conflict mitigation paradigms. Peace Studies and Practice, the Journal of the Society for Peace Studies and Practice, Abuja, Nigeria, I (2), 136-152.

- Oyebode, M. O. (2013). Lineage heads and conflict management in Yoruba land. In I. Albert, Aluko, B. & O. Isola, (Eds). The security sector and conflict management in Nigeria. Ibadan: Peace and Conflict Studies Programme, Institute of African Studies, University of Ibadan, Ibadan, 257 273.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2013). Centrifugal forces in lineages and identity foreclosure as sources of social conflicts in the 21st century Yoruba cities. In V. Isumonah, Oyebode, M. & Adams, A. (Eds.), Nationalities, identities and terrorism:The Nigerian experience. Abuja: Society for Peace Studies and Practice in conjunction with John Archers (Publishers) Ltd, 50-72.
- Oyebode, M. O. & Adams, O. (2013). Conclusion: pluralism and terrorism as disincentives to nation-building in Nigeria. In: V. Isumonah, M. Oyebode, & A. Adams, (Eds.), Nationalities, identities and terrorism: The Nigerian experience. Abuja: Society for Peace Studies and Practice in conjunction with John Archers (Publishers) Ltd, 363-374.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2012). Evolving strategies for managing land conflicts in Ibadan. A history of social conflict and conflict management in Nigeria. A festschrift for Professor Biodun Adediran. Albert I. (Ed). (2012). Ibadan: Peace and conflict studies programme, institute of African studies, University of Ibadan in collaboration with John Archers (Publishers) Ltd., Ibadan. 444 479.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Oyebode, M. O. (2018). Land use decree, land speculation and displacement of rural populace. 31st Annual conference of the Nigerian political science association, Eboyin state university. Theme: Governance and regional integration in Africa, 26th-29th March, 2018.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2018). Indigenous strategies and settings for inculcating peace values in Yoruba culture. The Toyin Falola @ 65 Conference, University of Ibadan, Theme: African knowledge and alternative futures 29th–31st January, 2018.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2017). Pluralism and sustenance of peace in Nigeria: Workable options. 11th annual international conference of the society for peace studies and practice, 24th 26th August, 2017, "Collaborating for sustainable peace and security in Nigeria.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2016). Weak-kneed media and festering corruption in Nigeria. 10th Conference of the society for peace studies and practice, 15th-17th August, 2016. Curbing corruption and building sustainable peace.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2015). 9th Annual conference of the Society for Peace Studies and Practice, 10th- 12th August, 2015 on Rethinking post-election peace-building in Africa. Paper presented: An assessment of the role of Nigerian youths in the 2015 elections and post-election peace-building.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2014). Beleaguered electoral history and the challenges of producing legitimate and accountable leadership in Nigeria. A 3- day conference on leadership and peace in Nigeria organised by University of Ibadan, Institute of African studies, Peace and Conflict Studies programme in collaboration with centre for human security, Olusegun Obasanjo presidential library, June 9th 11th, 2014.
- Oyebode, M. O. (2014). Resource conflict, resource curse and disruption of rural areas in Nigeria since the amalgamation of 1914. 8th Annual conference of the society for peace studies and practice, 24th- 26th March, 2014.
- Oyebode, M.O. (2013). Integrating the traditional and modern strategies to tackle social conflicts in Yoruba cities of south-west Nigeria. 7th Annual conference of the society for peace studies and practice, 25th-27th March, 2013.



Oyebode, M. O. (2012). Lineage heads and conflict management in Yoruba land. Institute of African studies, peace and conflict studies programme, university of Ibadan in collaboration with IFRA-Nigeria international conference, 14th-16th August, 2012.

SHAIBU, M.E.

- Shaibu M. E (2018). Election management bodies and the challenge of conducting free and fair elections in Nigeria.

 Asian International Journal of Social Science (AIJSS) 6 (3), 1-8.
- Shaibu, M. E. & Stephen, N. A. (2016). Democracy and the millennium development goals, (MDGs) in Kogi state, towards a right-based approach, ANSU Journal of Arts and Social Science (ANSUJASS) 5 (1), 80-106.
- Shaibu, M. E. (2016). Museums and globalization: Implication for national development journal of art and technology (A multi- disciplinary journal (ARTECH) 4 (2),66-75.
- Shaibu, M. E. (2016). Democratization and post-election violence in Nigeria and Ghana (2003 2012). University of Nigeria Journal of Political Economy 9 (1),50 61.
- Shaibu, M. E., Ali, S., Yusufu, B. & Abu, M. (2012). The scramble for Lugard house: ethnic identity politics and recurring tensions in Kogi state, Nigeria, Canadian Social Science 8 (1), 129-135.
- Shaibu, M. E., Ali, S., Yusufu B., Elijah, E. O. & Jafa'aru, G. S. (2012). Boko Haram and the recurring bomb attacks in Nigeria, Attempt to impose religious ideology through terrorism, Canada, cross-cultural communication (CSC) 8 (1), 33-41.
- Elijah, E., Ogbadu, A. S., Yusufu, B. & Shaibu, M. E. (2012). An assessment of the influence of advertisement on patronage of beauty care products in Lokoja metropolis, Kogi State, Nigeria, Canadian Social Science 8 (2), 160-164.
- Shaibu, M. E. (2012). Strategies for achieving peaceful election in Kogi State, Lokoja, Journal of Management and Technology 2 (3), 103 110.
- Shaibu, M. E., Abu, M., Ali, S., Yusufu B. & Jafa'aru, G. S. (2012). An investigation of causal relationship between fiscal deficits, economic growth and money supply in Nigeria (1970 2009). Canadian Social Science 8 (3), 219-226.
- Shaibu M. E., Ali, S., Yusufu, B. & Joseph .O. A. (2012). Normative approaches to ethnic recognition and accommodation: Their applicability to the Nigeria experience. Canada Cross-cultural Communication (CSC) 8 (3),65-71.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

- Shaibu, M. E. (2012). Internal democracy and interparty defections in Nigeria (2007-2017). Paper presented at the 51st annual conference of the Nigeria Political Science Association (NPSA) held at Abakaliki, 26th 29th March 2018.
- Shaibu, M.E. (2017). Nigeria economic divarication: Identifying new opportunities. Lead paper presented at the 4th annual national business conference organized by school of business studies, the Federal Polytechnic Nassarawa, 1st 3rd August 2017.
- Shaibu, M. E. (2016). Attended the 49th annual conference of the Nigeria political science association (NPSA) held at Nassarawa State University Keffi 6th 9th March 2016.

Research Grants/Awards:

- Shaibu, M. E. (2016). Issues in public policy analysis ISBN 978-979-54179-0-6 (published text book). Funded by Tertiary Education Trust Fund (TETFUND) (4.5 million) 1-140.
- Shaibu, M. E. (2016). Designing of Kogi state youth entrepreneurship and empowerment road map, a United Nations development programme (UNDP) funded at N3.5 million, I 40.
- Shaibu, M. E. (2016). Training on agribusiness incubation and cooperative formation for women and youth in Kogi state a United Nations development programme (UNDP) funded at N 3.0 million I 25.

TIJANI, H.I.

- Tijani, H.I. (2017). Nigeria in transition: Interrogating the nexus between human capacity development, labor union education and national security, (P.25.). (Abuja: National Open University of Nigeria Press.
- Tijani, H.I. (2015). Towards a sustainable pedagogy for liberal arts (humanities) education in Africa: A policy paper, (P. 33). Dakar, Senegal: Trust Africa higher education publication.
- Tijani, H. I. (2014). The rots in Nigerian education system Abuja: Association of Vice Chancellors of Nigerian Universities Commission Monograph Publication. P.24.
- Tijani, H. I. (2013). Developing world class universities in Nigeria: Challenges, prospects, and implications. Ebonyi: Federal University Leadership Monograph Series. P.35.
- Tijani, H. I. (2012). Union education in Nigeria: Labor, empire and decolonization since 1945. New York, London: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Tijani, H.I. (2010). Africa and the wider world, (P.463). Boston: Pearson publishing.
- Tijani, H. I. (2017). Religious accommodation in two generations of Adeleke Family. In N. Insa, et al.(Eds.) Beyond religious tolerance: Muslim, Christian and traditionalist encounters in an African town. London: James Curry
- Tijani, H. I. (2016). Decolonizing colonial pedagogy and developing world class universities in Nigeria: The role of Oye Ibidapo-Obe. In Joy Eyisi and Afam Icha-Ituma (Eds.), Building entrepreneurial universities in a developing economy: Issues, challenges and prospects, (pp. 274-284.) Ebonyi: FUNAI University Press,
- Tijani, H. I. (2014). Ade Ajayi and the pedagogy of teaching and learning about Africa. In M.Omolewa and A. Osuntokun (Eds.), London: Book Craft Ltd.). Chapter 22.
- Tijani, H. I. (2013). Oba Adele Ajosun (1740s-1832): Diplomacy and differentiation in traditional pre-colonial government system in Lagos. In S. Oyeweso (Ed.), Torch bearers of Islam in Lagos State, (29–49). Ibadan: Matrixcy Books.
- Tijani, H. I. (2013). Dr. Abubakar Ibiyinka Olorun-Nimbe: Islam, western modernity and the making of a twentieth century elite. In O. Siyan, and R. Muhibudeen, (Eds.), Actors and institutions in the development of Islam in Lagos State., (536 562). Ibadan: Matrixcy Books.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

Tijani, H. I. (2017). Fifth bi-annual Africa and African diaspora conference, university of Georgia-Athens, Georgia, USA, November 2017.



- Tijani, H. I. (2016). First international African conference in honor of Professor Akanmu Adebayo, University of Ibadan, August 3rd 5th, 2016.
- Tijani, H. I. (2013). Second authors' conference international labor organization general history of labor in Africa, Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, December, 2015.
- Tijani, H.I. (2015). Conference on decolonization(s) and education in Africa, Humboldt University, Berlin, Germany, December 2015.
- Tijani, H. I. (2015). Panel chairman and presenter, 4th annual Africa international conference, The University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia, USA, November 11th 13th , 2015.
- Tijani, H.I. (2015). Panel chairman, Historical Society of Nigeria at 60 Conference, University of Abuja, Gwagwalada, Nigeria, October 11th 13th, 2015.
- Tijani, H.I. (2015). National universities commission workshop on university grading system, September 20th 21st, 2015.
- Tijani, H.I. (2015). National universities commission workshop on quality assurance, September 21st -22nd, 2015.
- Tijani, H.I. (2015). Panelist, African higher education summit, trust Africa, Dakar, Senegal, March 10th 12th, 2015.
- Tijani, H. I. (2014). Panel chairman on Ebola and the West African tertiary institutions, 3rd African international conference, The University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia, November 6th, 2014.
- Tijani, H. I. (2014). Guest speaker, annual meeting of the committee of pro-chancellors of Nigerian public universities, August, 2014.
- Tijani, H.I. (2014). Guest speaker, annual conference of the committee of vice chancellors of Nigerian Universities, July 2014.

Research Grants/Awards:

- Tijani, H.I. (2014). International labor organization research and travel award, \$5,000.
- Tijani, H.I. (2014). The Asante distinguished research award, the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia.
- Tijani, H.I. (2015). Trust Africa research and travel award, \$7,000.
- Tijani, H.I. (2015). International labor organization research and travel award, \$6,000.

UDEOJI, E.A.

- Udeoji E.A. (2017). Peace Operations: Is China a Responsible Member of the United Nations Security Council (UNSC), University of Nigeria Journal of Political Economy (UNJPE), Department of Political Science, University of Nigeria Nssuka 10 (1),180-192.
- Udeoji E.A. (2017). "Socio-Political Crisis between South Africans and Nigerian Migrants: Causes, Challenges and Implications". South East Journal of Political Science, Nigerian Political Science Association (NPSA) Vol.3, no. 1, pp. 1-15.

- Shuaibu M.T. and **Udeoji E.A.** (2017) "Causes and effects of Environmental Pollution in Nigeria: Case study of Lokoja municipality" Fulafia Journal of Contemporary political Studies Department of Political Science, Federal University Lafia 1 (2) 44
- Udeoji E.A. (2017). "The Dominant Barriers to Intra-Trade Relations in Africa: Implication for Economic Integration and development, *Journal of Contemporary Politics*" Political Science Department, Ekiti State University (EKSU), Vol. 5, no. 2 pp. 63-75.
- Udeoji E.A. (2017). "An assessment of the 2011 ECOWAS trade-fair and its implication on intra-community trade in West Africa" The Gazelle, A Multi-disciplinary Journal of the Faculty of General Studies Fed University Dutse. 2 (3), 251-264.
- Udeoji E.A. (2017). "Trends in Africa Borderland, and the Dynamism of Social Change" Vuna Journal of Politics and Diplomatic Studies (VUNAJOPODS) A Journal of Political Science and Diplomacy, Veritas University Abuja. 1.(3) 139-151.
- Udeoji Ebele A. (2017). "The Role of the United Nations in the management of the Syrian Conflict, 2011-2015" African Political Science Review Department of Political Science, University of Nigeria Nssuka 9 (1&2), 77-102.
- Udeoji E.A. (2016). "Sino-Afro Relations: An African Technological Renaissance?" *Ife Journal of International Affairs*Department of International Relations, Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife 3 (1),92-111.
- Udeoji E.A. (2016). "Arab Spring, the States and Insurgency in West Africa". The Quarterly Journal of Administration, Faculty of Administration, Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife, Vol. XXXV (1) 71-92.
- Udeoji E. A. (2016). "Appraisal of International Observations on 2015 Elections in Nigeria: Implications for Sustainable Democracy in Africa". ANSU Journal of Arts and Social Sciences of Faculty of Arts and Social sciences Anambra State University, Anambra State, Nigeria. 5 (1), 45-66.
- Amanchukwu I.A. and **Udeoji E.A.** (2015). (70% contribution) "An Idle Youth and a Perennially Economically Recessive State: Whither the Implications?" *Renaissance University Journal of Management and Social Sciences*. (RUJMASS) Faculty of Social Sciences, Renaissance University, Enugu state Nigeria. 2 (1), 64-77.
- Udeoji Ebele A. (2015). "Terror Insurgency and Cross-Border Security in Nigeria's North East" Nigerian Forum: A Journal of Opinion on World Affairs. Vol. 36 National Institute of Foreign Affairs, (NIIA) Victoria Island Lagos, Nigeria, 120-153

YIO, B.W.

- Yio, B. W. (2015). Industrial development initiatives in Benue state from 1976-1983: Lessons for economic transformation in Benue Valley. Journal of Humanities. 12 (1&2).
- Yio, B.W. (2012). Democracy and development in Nigeria in National Development Studies (5).

Conferences attended with papers presented:

Yio, B.W. (2018). Restructuring the Nigerian federalism: lessons from history. Nigerian Political Science Association (NPSA) 31st annual Conference held at Department of Political Science, Ebonyi State University, Abakiliki from 26th-29th March, 2018.



DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM STUDIES

GANA, M.A.

- Gana, M.A., Thomas, T.K. & Hussain, K. (2016). Consumers' value assessment on location-based service application as a mobile marketing tool. Tourism Sprectrum: A Bi-Annual Refereed International Journal, Maharaja Agrasen University, Baddi, Himachal Pradesh, 2(1), 28-36.
- Gana, M.A. & Koce, H.D. (2016). Mobile marketing: The influence of trust and privacy concerns on consumers' purchase intention. International Journal of Marketing Studies, 8 (2), 121 127.

MAJEBI, E.C.

- Majebi, E. C. & Anierobi, C. (2017). Towards harnessing the potentials of the Rivers state arts and cultural festival (CARNIRIV) for tourism development in Port-Harcourt. Nigeria Management Research, 11 (2), ISSN: 1596-1907. Access, http://www.njmronline.org/
- Majebi, E. C., Ogunlade, C. E., Obateru, F. B., Mike-Rowland, O. F. & Ajani, A. A. (2014). Effect of Ebola virus disease (EVD) on hospitality and tourism in Osun with reference to Osun Oshogbo cultural festival, the conference proceedings of the hospitality and tourism management association of Nigeria (HATMAN), Held at the Hamdala Hotel, Kaduna on 26th 28th November, 67 74.
- Majebi, E. C., Amoo, Z. O., Ogunlana, O. F. & Abdulahi, T. O. (2013). Economic analysis of human capital development on poverty reduction in Nigeria. Nigerian Journal of Co-operative Economics and Management, 8 (1), 98-111. ISSN 079943X
- Majebi, E. C. (2013). Strategic management in hospitality and tourism. Lagos: National Open University of Nigeria Press.

LINKAGES AND PARTNERSHIP

The Faculty of Social Sciences has linkages and Partnership with the following:

- 1) United State of America Embassy
- 2) Open University of United kingdom (OUUK)
- 3) Faculty of Social Sciences, Nile University
- 4) Faculty of Arts and Management Sciences, Federal University, Dutse Jigawa
- 5) Faculty of Arts and Management Sciences, Taraba State University
- 6) National Park, Abuja
- 7) Children Zoo, Abuja
- 8) Society for Peace Studies and Practice (SPSP)
- 9) Nigeria Economics Society
- 10) Radio Nigeria

PUBLIC LECTURE/CONFERENCE/JOURNAL

Details of Conferences

- 1) Ist International Conference of Social Sciences ICOSS' 2018
- 2) 3rd International Conference of Social Sciences (3rd ICSS)
- 3) 4th International Conference of Social Sciences (4th ICSS)
- 4) Ist and 2nd International Student Conference of Social Science (Ist & 2nd ISCSS)

Faculty Seminar and Journals

- I) Journal of Social Sciences NOUN (JSS-NOUN) Volume 1, Number 1 June, 2017 ISBN 2579-0836 Publisher-NOUN
- 2) JSS-NOUN Volume 1, Number 2 NOUN Published ISBN-2579-0838 Dec. 2018
- 3) JSS-NOUN Volume 1, Number 1&2 NOUN (Coming soon) ISBN-2579-0838
- 4) Faculty Academic Seminars over 50 academic seminars were presented
- 5) Workshop on 'Self Branding' for Academic Staff.
- 6) Workshop Office Ethics and Professionalism for non- Academic staff.
- 7) Pre and Post Conference Workshops, 2016, 2017 and 2018.











SCHOOL OF POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

INAUGURAL LECTURES (2012-2017) PUBLIC LECTURES (2012- 2017)



INAUGURAL LECTURES (2012-2017)

1st Inaugural lecture held on 23rd April, 2013.

Name of Lecturer: Prof. Patrick Eya

Topic: Marriage of curriculum and instruction reason, result and witness.

2nd Inaugural lecture held on 17th September 2013.

Name of Lecturer: Prof. Nebath Tanglang

Topic: Marriage and divorce in sport sponsorship: sustaining the relationship.

3rd Inaugural lecture held on 19th August 2014.

Name of Lecturer: Prof. Akeusola Olu

Topic: Preserving Yoruba language through linguistic vaccination of comparative grammar.

4th Inaugural Lecture held on 4th December 2014.

Name of Lecturer: Prof. Chuks Paul Maduabum

Topic: What has public administration got to do with it?

5th Inaugural Lecture held on 12th May 2015.

Name of Lecturer: Prof. Justus Sokefun

Topic: Towards a legal regimen for the transplantation of human organs in Nigeria.

6th Inaugural Lecture held on 1st September 2015.

Name of Lecturer: Prof. I O Salawu

Topic: Educational technology in teacher and distance education: the facts, the puzzles and the remedies.

7th Inaugural Lecture held on 8th December 2015.

Name of Lecturer: Prof. Joy Eyisi Topic: Accuracy in the use of English

8th Inaugural Lecture held on 12th July 2016.

Name of Lecturer: Prof. Abubakar Garba Suleiman

Topic: The need to know and understand recreation, leisure and tourism practices in Nigeria.

9th Inaugural Lecture held on 12th May 2017.

Name of Lecturer: Prof. Nda E. Mundi

Topic: Agricultural innovations and rural poverty alleviation in Nigeria.



PUBLIC LECTURES (2012-2017)

1st Public Lecture of the Olusegun Obasanjo Centre for Good Governance and Development (OOCGGD) Name Of Lecturer: Chief Olusegun Obasanjo, former president of the Federal Republic of Nigeria

Topic: Leadership, Governance and the Challenges of Development in Nigeria: The way forward

Location: Shehu Musa Yar'Adua Centre, Abuja

Date: 2nd March 2017.

1st Public Lecture of the Faculty of Social Sciences

Name of Lecturer: Prof. Hakeem Ibikunle Tijani, Department of History and International Relations, Adeleke

University, Ede, Osun State.

Topic: Nigeria in Transition: Interrogating the nexus between Human Capacity Development, Labour union,

Education and National security. **Location**: Abuja Headquarters

Date: 12th April 2017.

1st Public Lecture of the Faculty of Management Sciences

Name of Lecturer: Prof. Ademola Ariyo, Department of Economics, University of Ibadan Topic: Budgeting and Nigeria's Sustainable Development: Some key Management Imperatives

Location: Lagos Office **Date**: 12th May 2017.

1st Public Lecture of the Faculty of Law

Name of Lecturer: Dr Obiajulu Nnamuchi, Faculty of Law, University of Nigeria, Enugu Campus (UNEC) **Topic**: Securing the Right to Health in Nigeria under the Framework of the National Health Act, 2014

Location: Lagos Office **Date**: 16th June 2017

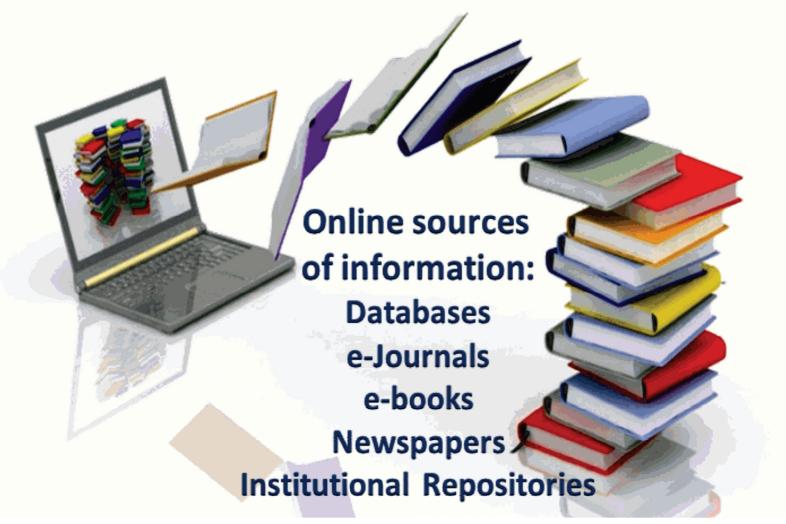
1st Public Lecture of the Faculty of Health Sciences

Name of Lecturer: Dr Ibrahim Kana, National Program Manager, Saving One Million Lives Program for Results (SOMI-PforR)

Topic: Achieving UHC through PHC: Lesson from Nigeria's Saving One Million Lives Program for Results

Location: Abuja Headquarters

Date: 16th April 2018.











LIBRARY



LIBRARY

AJIE, I. A.

- Ajie, I. A. & Opeyemi S. (2015). Job satisfaction as a correlate of organizational commitment in academic Libraries in Lagos State. Benue Journal of Library management and information science (BJMIS) 5 (2) 159 172.
- Ajie, I. A. & Omotunde O. (2015). Job satisfaction and organizational commitment among library personnel in selected libraries in Ogun State, Nigeria. *Information and Knowledge Management*. ISSN 2224 5758 (Paper) ISSN 2224 896X (Online). 5 (10), 20 30
- Ajie, I. A., Soyemi, O. D. & Omotunde, O. (2015). Personnel motivation as correlates to organizational commitment on academic libraries in Lagos State, *Global Journal of Human Science: Linguistics and Education*. Online ISSN: 2249 460X & Print ISSN: 0975 587X. 23 30.
- Ajie, I. A. & Omotunde, O. (2015). Managerial leadership in academic libraries: A clue from the personality of Jesus. In: Unegbu, V. (Ed.). The Bible in Information Resources Management. Babcock University: Eze & Bros Prints.-pp. I-27.

EKWUEME, L.O.

- Ekwueme, L. O. & Ofodu, P. N. (2014). The use of mobile technology by academic libraries in support of learning and research in open and distance education. *Global Review of Library and Information Science*. Department of Library and Information Science, University of Nigeria, Nsukka. 10, 122-132.
- Ekwueme, L. O. & Nwofor, R. I. (2013). An investigation of the reading habits of south eastern states students of National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN). The Nigerian Journal of Research and Production (A Multidisciplinary Journal). 22 (1), 135-146.
- Ekwueme, L.O. (2013). Challenges of technology in libraries. African Journal of Knowledge Management, 1 (1), 7–12.
- Ekwueme, L. O. (2012). Inter-Personal communication effectiveness in academic libraries: A case study of two Nigerian Universities. Nigerian Library Link: *Journal of Library and Information Science*. 10 (1&2),49 58.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

Ekwueme, L. O. (2012). The role of library and information services in entrepreneurship in Nigeria. Nigeria Library Association, Enugu State Proceeding of the 12th Annual Conference and General Meeting. 21st – 23rd, 213 – 215.

MAYOWA-ADEBARA, O.

- Mayowa-Adebara, O. (2017). Prophet Moses' style of leadership: Lessons for library leaders of today. In V. E. Unegbu, (Ed.), *Information science in the Bible*. Babcock University: Eze & Bros Prints.pp. 285-295
- Mayowa-Adebara, O. (2017). Internet access, use and policy implications in Nigerian academic libraries. *Ebonyi Journal of Library & Information Science*, 4 (1), 96-103.

- Mayowa-Adebara, O. & Oyerinde, O. F. (2017). Organizational silence and employee commitment among staff in academic libraries:The case of Laz Otti memorial library, Babcock University, Ogun state, Nigeria. *Tin City Journal of Library, Archival & Information Science*, 7 (1),82-92.
- Mayowa-Adebara, O. & Adewojo, A.A. (2016). Social media usage by library staff in academic libraries: The case of Yaba College of Technology, Lagos state, Nigeria. *Journal of Information & Knowledge Management*, 6 (1), 43-49.
- Mayowa-Adebara, O. & Aina, R. F. (2016). Work environment and organizational commitment of staff in academic libraries in Lagos state, Nigeria. *Journal of Applied Information Science & Technology*, 9 (1), 39-48.
- Mayowa-Adebara, O. (2016). Influence of Information communication technology (ICT) use on librarians' job performance in the National Open University of Nigeria. Lagos: *Journal of Library & Information Science*, 5 (1&2), 32-41.
- Mayowa-Adebara, O. & Aina, R. F. (2015). Organizational culture and organizational commitment among staff in academic libraries in Lagos state, Nigeria. *Benue Journal of Library, Management & Information Science*, 5 (2), 93-107.

OKWOLI, M.E.

- Okwoli, M. E. (2017). Cloud computing opportunities for academic libraries in enhancing quality education: *Journal of Association of Nigerian Educators*, 11 (1), 168-174.
- Okwoli, M. E. (2016). Framework for information access and use in an Open University library via the adoption of cloud computing technology: An Empirical Journal. Standardizer of the Nigeria Academics. 12 (1),39-51.
- Okwoli, M. E. (2016) Methods and Implications of cost in the adoption of cloud computing technology in academic libraries: An Empirical Research. Standardizer of the Nigeria Academics, 12 (1),83-92.
- Okwoli, M. E. (2016). The rationales behind the adoption of cloud computing technology for information access and use in the National Open University of Nigeria library: An Empirical Research. *Information Manager*, 15 (1&2), 50-56.
- Okwoli, M. E. (2016) Cloud Computing: Tool for building new information services in Open and Distant Learning (ODL) of the National Open University of Nigeria library: An empirical research. *Information trends*, *Journal*, 14,29-33.
- Okwoli, M. E. (2016). Application of ICTs to management of information resources in the National Open University of Nigeria Library: An Empirical Research. *The Nigerian Journal of Education*, 10 (3), 1-7.
- Muhammad, A.A. & Okwoli, M. E. (2016). Information and communication technology as an effective learning in tertiary institutions in Nigeria. *The Nigerian Journal of Education*, 10 (3), 8-17.
- Okwoli, M. E., Ezra, S. G. & Baba, S.A. (2015). Adoption of cloud computing technology for library services in the National Open University of Nigeria library: An Empirical Research. *Information Manager*, 15 (1&2), 22-32.

Conferences attended with papers presented:

Okwoli, M. E. (2016). Cloud computing technology: A tool for building new Information services in Open and Distant Learning (ODL) of the National Open University Library. A paper presentation at the Nigerian Library Association Conference, Kaduna State Chapter, 49-53.



- Okwoli, M. E. (2015). Cloud computing opportunity for academic library in enhancing quality education. A paper presented at the 9th Annual National Conference of School of Education, Federal College of Education, FCE Zaria. August 2015.
- Okwoli, M. E. (2014). Library phobia: Hindering effective library utilization, the way forward? A Paper presented at the 2nd Annual Meeting at the Librarian Registration Council of Nigeria (LRCN), Kaduna Chapter 2017.

OKPALA, A.E.

- Okpala, A, E. (2016). Literacy and peace promotion in Nigeria. Nigerbiblios, 24 (1&2), 156 168.
- Okpala, A, E. (2016). The Use of Electronic Resources by NOUN Students. West African Journal of Open & Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL), 6 (1), 1 8.
- Okpala, A, E. (2016). Libraries and poverty alleviation for National Development. *NOUN Journal of Education*, 3, 48 54.
- Okpala, A. E. (2015). Assessment of reading habits of National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) students in Abuja. The Information Technologist, 12 (2), 27-34.
- Okpala, A.E. (2015). Library classification schemes. Ibadan: Stirling Horden Publishers Ltd. ISBN: 978-032-543-5
- Okpala, A. E. (2015). NOUN Students perception of open and distance learning. *The Information Technologist*, 12 (2),71-82
- Okpala, A. E. (2014). Mother-tongue and educational assessment of primary school pupils. *International Journal of Literacy and Development*, I (1), 73-76.
- Okpala, A. E. (2013). The role of family literacy in national peace and development. *Literacy and Reading in Nigeria*. 14 (1), 101-106.
- Okpala, A. E. (2012). Acquisition and processing of newspapers and magazines in JAMB library. The information technologist. 9 (1), 117-123.
- Okpala, A. E. (2012). Disaster control in libraries. Niger biblio. 23 (1&2), 54-65.

SALEH, A.G.

- Saleh, A.G. & Muhammad, Z.B. (2016). Assessment of resources and services of the Nigerian Arabic language village library. Information impact: *Journal of Information and Knowledge Management*. 7 (2), 34-45.
- Saleh, A. G. & Mohammed, M. (2015). An assessment of the quality of hadith information on the internet. *Impact*, 6 (1), 127-138.
- Saleh, A. G. & Hauwa, B. M. (2015). Meeting the information needs of the Ulama in the digital age: Challenges for the Muslim information professionals. *Jewel Journal of Librarianship*: A publication of the Gombe State Branch of Nigeria Library Association, 8 (I), 115-118.

- Saleh, A. G. & Ijudigal, E. (2014). Information needs and seeking behaviour of rural dwellers: a case study of Gulak in Madagali LGA of Adamawa State, Nigeria. *Journal of Information Resources Management*: A publication of the Niger State Branch of Nigeria Library Association, 4 (1), 1-9.
- Saleh, A. G. & Hauwa, S. (2013). Information needs and seeking behavior of Muslim clerics in relation to preaching in Nigeria. *International Journal of Library and Information Science*, 5 (3), 29 46.
- Saleh, A. G. & Ahmed, S. (2013). Information seeking behaviour of Ulama in relation to preaching and counseling roles in Nigeria. Theological librarianship: An online *Journal of the American Theological Library Association*, 6 (1), 41-58.
- Saleh, A. G. & Hauwa, S. (2012). The influence of denominational affiliations on the information seeking behavior of the Ulama in Borno State, Nigeria. *Annals of library and information studies*, 59 (2), 79 89.
- Saleh, A. G. (2012). Employer's expectations of Library education in Nigeria. *Library Philosophy and Practice*, November issue. 1 7.

UZOIGWE, C.U.

- Uzoigwe, C. U. (2016). Reference citation. In I. O. Eze, (Ed.), Book of readings in Library and Information Literacy, (pp. 117-135). Enugu: Oktek Publishers.
- Uzoigwe, C.U. (2016). Social media and information dissemination in libraries: Issues and challenges. R.A., Egunjobi, J.A.Akerele, & F.E. Efosa, (Eds.), A festschrift in honour of Dr. Femi Zaccheaus Oguntuase, University Librarian, Federal University of Technology, Akure (2010-2016). 211-224.
- Uzoigwe, C.U. & Eze, I.O. (2016). Strategies for promoting reading culture for young people in Nigeria in the digital age. Nigerian Library Association, Enugu state chapter. Proceedings of the 16th Annual Conference, 61-82.
- Uzoigwe, C. U., Kamaluddeen, I. E. & Samaila B. M. (2016). Rural information centres as gateways for agricultural development and national transformation in Nigeria, A theoretical framework. *International Journal of innovative Research and Development*. 5 (8), 163-169.
- Uzoigwe, C. U. (2015). Repositioning school libraries for efficient service delivery for the twenty-first century. *Library and Information Digest*, 8, 2015, 36-41.
- Uzoigwe, C. U. (2015). The place of public libraries in information provision in rural communities: The study of Nenwe in Aninri Local Government Area of Enugu State. *IMT International Journal of Management & Technology.*
- Uzoigwe, C. U. (2014). The Importance of Libraries in Conflict Resolution for Sustenance of Social Harmony in Nigeria. *African Journal of Educational Foundations* (AJEF). 5 (1), 246-260. October, 2014. Published by Department of Educational Foundation.
- Uzoigwe, C. U., Eze, S. G. N. & Eze, J. U. 2014). Girls and women empowerment through open and distance learning: the strategic role of the library. *International Journal of Development Research*, 6 (11), 10140-10144.



- Uzoigwe, C. U. & Eze, J. U. (2013). The place of academic libraries in Nigerian University education: Contributing to the education for all initiative. *International Journal of library and Information Science*, 5 (10), 432 438. ISSN: 2141-2537.
- Uzoigwe, C.U. & Eze, J.U. (2013). Training and education of innovative librarians. In compendium of Nigerian library Association/Conference held at Calabar, Cross River State. 41 -52.
- Uzoigwe, C.U. & Eze, J.U. (2012). Enhancing distance education through ICT: Emerging roles of the library. Nigerian libraries. 45 (1): 104-114.
- Uzoigwe, C.U. & Eze, J. U. (2012). The role of public libraries in national development. Nigerian Library Association, Enugu State Chapter. Proceedings of the 12th Annual Conference, 80 86.

Conferences attended with papers presented

- Uzoigwe, C.U (2017) Strategies for enhancing the provision of reading materials for Nigerians. Paper presented at the readership promotion campaign 2017 held at the National Library of Nigeria, Enugu State Branch. 21st June 2017.
- Uzoigwe, C. U. (2017). Repositioning national and public libraries for national development in Nigeria. Nigerian Library Association, Enugu State Chapter. Proceedings of the 17th annual Conference, 145-155.
- Uzoigwe, C. U. (2016). Organization of the school library for efficient services delivery. Paper presented at the Nigerian Library Association, Enugu state chapter, library week 24th 25th November, 2016.
- Uzoigwe, C.U. & Eze, I.O, (2016). Strategies for promoting reading culture for young people in Nigeria in the digital age. Nigerian Library Association, Enugu State Chapter. Proceedings of the 16th Annual Conference, 61-82.
- Uzoigwe, C. U. (2015). Promoting good reading habits in children presented at the Nigerian Library Association Enugu State Chapter Library Week 5th 7th October 2015.
- Uzoigwe, C. U. & Umunnakwe, G. O. (2015). Marketing library services in Nigerian Universities: Issues and challenges. Nigerian Library Association Enugu State Chapter. Proceedings of the 15th Annual Conference, 198-206.
- Uzoigwe, C. U. & Umunnakwe, G. O. (2015). Marketing library services in Nigerian universities: Issues and challenges. Nigerian Library Association, Enugu state chapter. Proceedings of the 15th Annual Conference. 198-206.
- Uzoigwe, C. U. (2014). Transformation of Nigerian libraries: Development agenda for the 21st century. A keynote address presented at the 14th Annual Conference of NLA, Enugu State Chapter. In I. J. Ezema, N.T. Imo, V. N. Okafor, S. C. Ukwuoma, & I. Eze, (Eds). Proceedings of 2014 Annual Conference of NLA Enugu State Chapter, I 9.
- Uzoigwe, C.U. (2014). Transformation of Nigerian Libraries: Development Agenda for the 21st Century. A Keynote Address presented at the 14th Annual Conference of NLA, Enugu State Chapter. In I.J. Ezema, N.T. Imo, V.N. Okafor, S. C. Ukwuoma, & I. Eze, (Eds.), Proceedings of 2014 Annual Conference of NLA Enugu State Chapter. 1–9.

- Uzoigwe, C.U. & Eze, J.U. (2013). Training and education of innovative librarians in compendium of Nigerian Library Association/Conference held at Calabar, Cross River State, 41-52.
- Uzoigwe, C. U. & Eze, J. U. (2012). The role of public libraries in national development. Nigerian Library Association, Enugu State Chapter. Proceedings of the 12th Annual Conference, 80 86.





FACULTY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES GREEN HOUSE RESEARCH PROJECT: PILOT TRIAL OF ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY VEGETABLES

The Faculty of Agricultural Sciences in partnership with Spring Agriculture Ltd has embarked on greenhouse production of some vegetables. The pilot trial is aimed at determining the suitability of the selected vegetables to the environment and access to market. The facility (Green House) will boost research activities in the Faculty for both staff and students. Some of the vegetables currently under trial are: Diva cucumber, Yellow pepper, Bitter gold, Berry tomatoes. Below are pictures of some of the on-going activities and specific potentials of the vegetables under the pilot scheme.



Fig 4.0: View of Faculty of Agricultural Sciences and Spring Agriculture Ltd



Fig 4.1: Land treatment against nematodes in preparation for planting



Fig 4.2: Cherry tomatoes

Cherry tomatoes (Solanum lycopersicum) are relatively easy to grow. This variety can be stored (30 days) well under room temperature. It is known to be of benefit in weight management. It is a major dietary source of lycopene and beta carotene which are antioxidants important in preventing heart disease and cancer



Fig 4.3: Bella cucumber 21 days after planting

Bella cucumba (Cucumis sativus) is very soft, sweet and seedless. The variety starts fruiting from 30-40 days after planting. It contains about 4% potassium, 3% fibre and 4% vitamin C daily human requirements. It is resistant to powdery mildew





Fig 4.4: A Screen House with fruiting Yellow Pepper

Scientifically known as *Capsicum annuum*, this variety is very hot and sweeter than the local variety. It can be stored at room temperature for 2-3 weeks without spoilage. The concentration of vitamin c surpasses that of citrus fruits.



Fig 4.5: Mature Bitter Gourd fruit

Bitter gourd (*Momordica charantia*) also known as bitter melon or bitter stash is known to boost immunity, cures liver and diabetes problems and prevents constipation. The fruit is dark or light green depending on the region where it is grown



SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY INNOVATION EXPO 2017

RESEARCH AND INNOVATION

A good research and innovation process takes into account effects and potential impact on the environment and the society, its aims to stimulate competitiveness and economic growth, and further boost the performance of the public research sector. Research and innovative activities are among the most important mandate areas of our university, and in this regard the Faculty of Sciences is endowed with highly qualified scientists who are creative and talented representing the university effectively in various fora. This capacity was showcased by the Faculty at the Science and Technology Innovation EXPO 2017 organised by the Federal Ministry of Science and Technology in Abuja.

Below are some of the Faculty research projects displayed at the Science and Technology Innovation EXPO 2017 of Federal Ministry of Science & Technology





- (I) Presentation on Wireless controlled Car Robot at EXPO 2017 to NOUN University Librarian Dr. Adam Saleh Gambo
- (ii) Car Robot in action (by Oladosu Olutayo MSc. Student of Computer Science Department, McCarthy Study Centre FOS NOUN)





- (I) Presentation on Mobile learning with Aptus, which requires no Internet, at EXPO 2017 to the Media
- (ii) Mobile Learning without Aptus (by Dr. Gregory O. Onwodi, HOD Computer Sciences FOS NOUN)









(i-ii) Presentation on RealTime / Automated Bell with announcement system using Proteus C to visiting Secondary School students. (iii) The Automated Bell (by Mr. Olalekan Ogundipe, Lecturer, Mathematics Department FOS NOUN)







(I) Presentation on Alteration of Chemistry of Life through the introduction of Organic Micro-pollutants into the Environment to Federal Ministry of Science & Tech. Assessors (ii) Media (iii) NOUN staff (by Miss Adiat Odunmbaku, Lecturer, Chemistry unit, Pure and Applied Sciences Department, FOS NOUN).





- (i) Presentation on proximate composition, Mineral and Anti- nutrient. Analysis of Maerua crassifolia leaves (Atil) to Media
- (ii) to Special adviser to Vice Chancellor (NOUN), Dr. Eric Omazu and Deputy Dean FOS NOUN Dr. Juliana Ndunagu (by Hadiza Adamu Kwazo, B.Sc. Student, Chemistry unit, Pure and Applied Sciences Department, Sokoto Study Centre NOUN).







Prof. Monioluwa Olaniyi, (Dean FOS), Mr. John Odigie Oyegun, Dr Christopher Ogbonnaya Onu (Minister of Science & Tech), after opening ceremony at 2017 Science & Tech. Exhibition



(i) Prof. Monioluwa Olaniyi (Dean FOS, NOUN) and other dignitaries at EXPO 2017 advancing towards the display area after the opening ceremony. (ii) & (iii) Honourable Minister of Science & Tech. (2^{nd}) visiting NOUN stand at the EXPO.

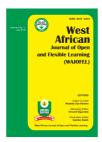


JOURNALS

Here are a few Journal Publications made by the University:



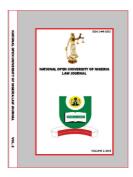
NOUN Journal of Physical and Life Sciences (A joint Publication of the Faculties of Agricultural Sciences, Health Sciences and Sciences.)



The West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL)



The Journal of Social Sciences (JSS)



National Open University of Nigeria Law Journal



SECTION FIVE INSTITUTES AND CENTRES





INSTITUTES AND CENTRES



Below are some of the recognized Institutes and Centres of the National Open University of Nigeria:

- 1. RETRIDOL Regional Training and Research Institute for Distance and Open Learning
- 2. CHRD Centre for Human Resources Development
- 3. OCAS Obasanjo Centre for African Studies
- 4. ACETEL African Centre for Technology Enhanced Learning
- 5. CE & GS Centre for Entrepreneurship and General Studies

REGIONAL TRAINING AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR DISTANCE AND OPEN LEARNING (RETRIDOL)

The Regional Training and Research Institute for Distance and Open Learning (RETRIDOL), is an international institute established under a partnership agreement between the National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN) and the Commonwealth of Learning (COL) - an intergovernmental organisation of the Commonwealth Heads of government. The institute is mandated to build capacity of West African Higher Education Institutions in Open and Distance Learning (ODL) in the regional countries of operation by undertaking and promoting staff training and development, engaging in and supporting systemic ODL research activities and fostering regional networking, partnership and collaboration for delivery of ODL.

The Institute, established in 2003, is headed by Professor Patrick E. Eya. Within the period under review, it has produced the following research outcomes – Seven (7) Commonwealth of Learning (COL) team based research; One (1) NOUN commissioned research, eight (8) training workshops in various ODL areas including: Open Educational Resources, 'e-Facilitation, Tutoring and feedback in ODL', ODL Policy development, Overview of ODL, etc.; and capacity building in practice based ODL research. The institute also publishes a journal – West African Journal of Open and Flexible Learning (WAJOFEL) – that disseminates the results of ODL related research, of which eleven (11) issues are in circulation.

CENTRE FOR HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (CHRD)

The Centre for Human Resources Development (CHRD) provides executive, administrative, vocational and entrepreneurial training for all segments within the society. It seeks for and offers consultancy services, lifelong vocational skill training programmes, training for private and public sector employees geared towards building capacity for efficient service delivery. It also collaborates with relevant national and international partners towards introducing viable and sustainable proficiency programmes. Further, it collaborates with certification bodies such as the National Board for Technical Education (NBTE), National Business and Technical Examinations Board (NABTEB) and other professional bodies to ensure compliance with national and international vocational standards. In all these efforts to ensure global best practice, there is a strong emphasis on a research based approach to devise the best ways and means. The Centre, headed by Prof Grace Jokthan, which was established in 2017, was carved out of the defunct Centre for Entrepreneurial Studies and Lifelong Learning (CESLL) which itself had metamorphosed from the Centre for Educational Technology and Entrepreneurship Development (CETED). So far, its several research based outcomes include the Kaduna State Prisons Skills Acquisition Programme, Artisan Training and Apprenticeship in nine (9) building industry vocations, and skills acquisition training in eight (8) specialties of the beauty and cosmetics industry.

OLUSEGUN OBASANJO CENTRE FORAFRICAN STUDIES (OOCAS)

The Olusegun Obasanjo Centre for African Studies (OOCAS) is named after former Nigerian President Chief Olusegun Obasanjo, who made history as the first Nigerian Leader to earn an academic doctoral degree from the National Open University of Nigeria (NOUN). The Centre seeks to advance the frontiers of teaching and research in African studies, with a long term plan of awarding accredited degrees in specialties in African studies. Further, it seeks to undertake scientific research and studies on governance, conflict, democracy, socio-economic development and political stability of African states. To liaise with governments, universities, research institutes, development partners and civil society in carrying out its mandate with a view to becoming an African Studies Reference institution. The Centre, headed by Prof Stanley Naribo- Ngoa, was formerly known as the Olusegun Obasanjo Good Governance and Development Research Centre which was set up in 2017, but under its new mandate where it is still at the foundational level, it is yet to deliver any research outcome.

AFRICA CENTRE OF EXCELLENCE ON TECHNOLOGY ENHANCED LEARNING (ACETEL)

The Africa Centre of Excellence on Technology Enhanced Learning (ACETEL) is envisioned to be recognised for excellence in research and development of ICT digital solutions, secure and known for digital expertise to drive economic transformation in the West Africa sub-region. It is a World Bank, Association of African Universities (AAU) and National Universities Commission (NUC) supported regional centre of excellence building capacity for the development of digital tools and solutions, skills in software development and mobile based applications for researchers and professionals. It is also among others developing digital policies guiding the development, use and regulation of IT tools through research, sound pedagogy, training and internship opportunities, and mainstreaming technology based learning in the West African sub-region. The Centre, headed by Prof Grace Jokthan, which came on stream in 2018 is still at the foundational stage and so far has not delivered any research output.

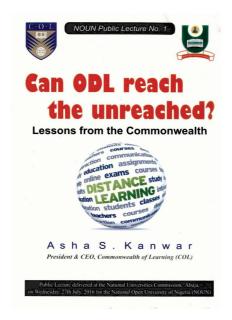


CENTRE FOR ENTREPRENEURSHIPAND GENERAL STUDIES (CE&GS)

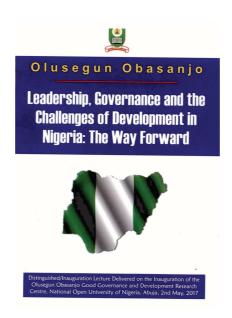
The Centre for Entrepreneurship and General Studies (CE&GS) which is largely research driven has as its core mandate the need to drive creativity and innovation, University wide, particularly among students. Through consistent virtual advocacy to establish the goal of virtual learning it had established a Virtual Laboratory linked to Incubation Centres nationwide to harness the potentials of students that would focus on creativity and innovation aimed at developing entrepreneurial knowledge. Also through a process of identification of content experts among the University's academics and training it creates and improves the capacity for designing learning materials and facilitating online course delivery. The CE&GS, headed by Dr Juliet Inegbedion, was established on 11th May 2017 as the outcome of the unbundling of the former Access and General Studies Unit. So far, it had trained 20 Academics as content experts on *Online Course Design and Development for Subject Matter Experts*, developed a website for Virtual Learning, and held a maiden virtual advocacy linking six incubation centres.



NOUN RESEARCH SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS



Asha S. Kanwar Public Lecture



Olusegun Obasanjo Public Lecture

RESEARCH REPORT 2012 - 2017